THE

NATIONAL

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB

STUD BOOK.

VOL. II.

Published by N. ROWE,

FOR

THE NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

1885.

G-ND-310C44

Entered According to Act of Congress in the year 1885, by N. ROWE, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Objects of the National American Kennel Club	5
List of Officers since the Organization of the Club	5
Constitution and By-Laws	7
Bench Show Rules	10
Field Trial Rules	12
English Setters, Dogs	17
English Setters, Bitches	63
Irish Setters, Dogs	112
Irish Setters, Bitches	132
Black and Tan Setters, Dogs	151
Black and Tan Setters, Bitches	157
Cross-bred Setters	164
Pointers, Dogs	175
Pointers, Bitches	190
Spaniels, Dogs	206
Spaniels, Bitches	207
Irish Water Spaniels, Dogs	210
Irish Water Spaniels, Bitches	211
Retrievers	213
Beagles, Dogs	214
Beagles, Bitches	215
Dachshunds, Dogs	219
Dachshunds, Bitches	219
Bassets and Harriers	221
Bloodhounds	222
Wolfhounds	223
Greyhounds, Dogs	224
Greyhounds, Bitches	224
Collies, Dogs	226

Collies, Bitches..... 227
Mastiffs, Dogs..... 229
Mastiffs, Bitches..... 229
St. Bernards, Dogs..... 231
St. Bernards, Bitches..... 231
Pugs..... 233
Foxterriers, Dogs..... 234
Foxterriers, Bitches..... 235
Miscellaneous..... 237

OBJECTS OF THE NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

1. To promote, encourage and improve the breeding of a superior class of dogs, and their exhibition and competition trial in the field.

2. To publish a Kennel Register or Stud Book for the registration of pedigrees.

3. To adopt Rules and Regulations for conducting Field Trials and Bench Shows, and to promote uniformity and concert of action among local clubs and associations; thus giving a national standard of excellence, both at shows and trials.

LIST OF OFFICERS SINCE THE ORGANIZATION OF THE CLUB.

1876.

President: N. Rowe, New York, N. Y.
1st Vice-President: J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.
2d Vice-President: E. C. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo.
Secretary: C. H. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.
Executive Committee: L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ont., Can.; P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.; C. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J.; J. V. Le Moyne, Chicago, Ill.; W. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.; Arnold Burges, Maysville, Ky.; S. H. Turrill, Chicago, Ill.; E. O. Greenwood, Cincinnati, O.; C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Ia.

1877.

President: N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill
1st Vice-President: J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.
2d Vice-President: E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass.
Secretary: C. H. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.
Executive Committee: E. C. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo.; L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ont., Can.; P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.; S. T. Hammond, Springfield, Mass; W. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.

1878.

President: E. H. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass.
1st Vice-President: Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J.
2d Vice-President: P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.
Secretary: C. H. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.
Executive Committee: J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.; L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ont., Can.; C. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J.; W. A. Whealey, Memphis, Tenn.; William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.

1879.

President: E. C Sterling, St. Louis, Mo.
1st Vice-President: Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J.
2d Vice-President: P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.
Secretary: John W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer: L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ont., Can.
Executive Committee: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.; M. C. Campbell, Springfield, Tenn.; E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O.; John E. Long, Detroit, Mich.; J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va.

1880.

President: C. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J.
1st Vice-President: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.
2d Vice-President: Harry Bishop, Louisville, Ky.
Secretary: Charles DeRonge, New York, N. Y.
Treasurer: Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J.
Executive Committee: Jos. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn.; L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ont., Can.; E. C. Nichols, Battle Creek, Mich.; Patrick Henry, Clarksville, Tenn.; M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn.

1881.

President: P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.
1st Vice-President: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.
2d Vice-President: Harry Bishop, Louisville, Ky.
Secretary and Treasurer: Jos. H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn.
Executive Committee: Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J.; L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ont., Can.; E. C. Nichols, Battle Creek, Mich.; Patrick Henry, Clarksville, Tenn.; M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn.

1882.

President: Patrick Henry, Clarksville, Tenn.
1st Vice-President: Luther Adams, Boston, Mass.
2d Vice-President: J. J. Snellenburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Secretary and Treasurer: D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.
Executive Committee: Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J.; D. C. Burgundthal, Indianapolis, Ind.; E. C. Nichols, Battle Creek, Mich.; M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn; J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

— OF THE —

NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

SECTION 1. The club shall be called the National American Kennel Club. It shall endeavor in every way to promote the improvement of dogs, dog shows and dog trials.

OFFICERS.

SEC. 2. The officers of the club shall consist of a President, 1st and 2d Vice-Presidents, Secretary and Treasurer.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

SEC. 3. The President shall preside at all meetings of the club; shall be ex-officio a member of all committees, and do all things in his power, not inconsistent with the rules and regulations, to promote the interests of the Association.

The Vice-Presidents, in the order of their seniority, shall fill the office of President in the event of his absence.

The Secretary shall keep the records of all the meetings, and with the President, carry on the correspondence of the club; shall collect all moneys due the club and pay the same over to the Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor; and perform such other duties as may be ordered by the Club; and shall make to the Club, at its annual meetings, a report of the number of members and such other matters as will show the general condition of the Club.

The Treasurer shall be custodian of all the moneys and funds of the Club, and shall make a report to the Club at its annual meeting, showing the receipts and disbursements for the year past, and the balance on hand.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

SEC. 4. Any business of the Club, which in the opinion of the President, it is inconvenient or impracticable to delay until a

meeting of the Club can be held, shall be under the control of a committee of five members, which committee shall be called the *executive committee.* All the officers of the Club shall be *ex-officio* members of this committee.

MEETINGS.

SEC. 5. The annual meeting of the Club shall be held on the evening of the first day of the National American Kennel Club Field Trials. Special meetings of the Club must be held upon a request made in writing to the President by three members of the Executive Committee, and the President shall call said meeting without unreasonable delay. The President may call a special meeting at his own option; but no special meeting shall be held without first giving each member of the Club fifteen days' notice, stating the object or objects of the meeting.

ELECTIONS.

SEC. 6. The officers and Executive Committee shall be selected by ballot at the regular annual meeting in each year.

Persons desiring to become members of the Club must make written application to the President in their own name or through a friend, and said application must state the residence and occupation or profession of the applicant.

Candidates will be voted for by ballot at each regular annual meeting, and any candidate receiving three black balls will be excluded from membership.

INITIATION FEES AND DUES.

SEC. 7. There shall be an initiation fee of $5.00, which must be paid before a person can vote or be entitled to any of the privileges of the Club. And the annual dues shall be $5.00, which shall be payable on the first of January of each year, and any member failing to pay his annual dues on or before the time of the regular annual meeting thereafter, shall be dropped from the rolls and cease to be a member of the Club.

No annual dues shall be assessed before the 1st day of January 1877.

RESIGNATION AND EXPULSIONS.

SEC. 8. Any member desiring to retire from the Club can do so by sending his resignation to the Secretary and paying all dues to date. Any member who may be guilty of any act in violation of the rules of the Club, or of any dishonorable, dishonest or underhanded conduct in connection with Dogs, Dog Shows or Dog Trials, shall be liable to expulsion. All complaints or charges under the above rule shall be made to the Executive Committee through the Secretary, and it shall be their duty to investigate and try all charges so preferred. And a vote of the majority of the Executive Committee in favor of an expulsion under these rules

shall result in the name of the offending member being dropped from the rolls of the Club.

QUORUM.

SEC. 9. Five members present at any meeting shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, either of the Club or of the Executive Committee; but in the event of there being but five members present at any meeting of the Club, any action taken must be by the unanimous vote of those present, else such action or vote shall be void and of no effect.

SUSPENSION OR CHANGING RULES.

SEC. 10. At any regular annual meeting the rules may be suspended by a majority of the members present; but when only seven members are present the rules may be altered by a unanimous vote only.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

SEC. 11. Citizens of foreign countries, excepting those of Canada, may be elected honorary members of this Club in the same way as active members, but shall not be liable for any initiation fee or other dues, and shall be entitled to all privileges of membership except that of voting. Citizens of Canada are entitled to become active members.

BOARD OF APPEALS.

SEC. 12. All protests from exhibitors at Bench Shows and competitors at Field Trials, held under the auspices of the National American Kennel Club, shall be referred to a committee of five, to be called the *Board of Appeals*, who shall be elected at the annual meetings, and any three of whom shall constitute a quorum. They shall hear all evidence in such cases at the regular annual meetings, and render their decisions to the Club. All such protests shall be inclosed to the Secretary of the Club thirty days before the annual meeting, and the Secretary of the Club shall be Secretary of the Board. The Secretary shall notify all persons interested, twenty days in advance, to appear or present evidence—specifying the time when the cases will be heard. The committee are authorized to fill any vacancy occasioned by resignation or death.

BENCH SHOW RULES

OF THE

NATIONAL AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB.

RULE 1. Every person who wishes to exhibit at any show held under the National American Kennel Club Rules must, at the time of entry, clearly identify by name and age (if known) the dog he intends to exhibit, and the name of the sire and dam (if known) must be given. If the name of the dog has been changed, it is necessary in entering the said dog to give his old as well as his new name.

RULE 2. If a dog shall be entered without being clearly identified as directed in Rule 1, he shall forfeit any prize that may have been awarded him, and if the omission be detected in time, he shall not be allowed to compete, and shall forfeit all entrance fees and subscriptions.

RULE 3. The committee or authorities of any show held under the National American Kennel Club Rules, may reserve to themselves the right to exclude any dog or dogs belonging to any person who has been proved to the satisfaction of the Committee of the Kennel Club to have misconducted himself in any way in connection with dogs, dog shows or dog trials.

RULE 4. No dog shall be qualified to compete, or entitled to receive a prize, if awarded, who is suffering from mange or any other form of contagious disease.

RULE 5. A person duly qualified, appointed by the Committee, shall decide whether a dog is or is not suffering from mange or any other contagious disease, and shall give his opinion immediately to the Secretary or Committee of the Show, in writing, and if found to be afflicted with any such disease the dog shall be at once removed.

RULE 6. A dog that has been exhibited, or has won a prize in a class exclusively for puppies under twelve months old, is not thereby excluded from being exhibited in a class where previous prize winners are not allowed to compete.

RULE 7. Dogs are to be judged by scale of points laid down in Stonehenge's third edition "Dogs of the British Islands."

RULE 8. A dog having won two first prizes in the open classes, or a champion prize at any bench show or shows in America, shall be debarred from entering in the open classes at future shows.

RULE 9. A dog which has not won two first prizes in the open classes, or one champion prize at any bench show or shows in America, shall not be eligible to the champion classes at future shows.

RULE 10. Both dogs competing for prizes offered for braces must be owned by the same person, firm or association.

RULE 11. In awarding prizes to stock dogs or brood bitches, the qualities of both sire and progeny, or dam and progeny, must be considered.

FIELD TRIAL RULES.

RULE 1. Managers of field trials shall advertise the time and place where the meeting will be held, the date of closing entries, the scale of points, and the names of judges, at least thirty days before the trials take place. In the event any judge or judges fail to act, the competitors shall fill all vacancies, each competitor being entitled to one vote.

RULE 2. Dogs shall be drawn in braces by lot, and run in heats, the beaten dogs to be retired (except as hereinafter provided), and the winners to be run again in the order in which they won their successive heats. If there should be a bye, the dog getting the benefit of the bye shall be run in the first heat of the next series of heats. If two dogs owned or exhibited by the same person should be drawn to run together, or come together in any successive heat, the second dog shall change place with the next dog in the order of running. This shall be continued until only two dogs remain, and the winner of these two shall be winner of first prize. The last dog beaten by the winner of first prize shall compete for second prize with the best of those dogs previously beaten by the winner of first prize. The winner of this heat shall be declared winner of second prize. The dog beaten in this heat shall compete with the best of those previously beaten by the second prize winner, and the winner shall be third in the stake. The judges shall decide which is the best of these beaten dogs in the competition for second and third places by running extra heats between them. If a winner of one or more heats is withdrawn, the dogs previously beaten by him shall not be deprived of competing for second or third place, if in the opinion of the judges the dog withdrawn had a reasonable chance of winning first or second. The last dog beaten by a winner shall stand equal to all others previously beaten by such winner.

RULE 3. When two dogs owned or trained by the same person shall be drawn together, one shall run only in that heat, and he with the next dog in the order of running not so owned, unless at the latter end of a trial it be found impossible to avoid running two such dogs together, when it may be permitted. A withdrawal from any heat is a withdrawal from the stake. If in drawing there be a bye, and a dog be withdrawn in this heat, the dog

with a bye and the other dog in the heat withdrawn from, shall be compelled to run against each other as if so drawn, at the end of this series of heats. But if a dog is withdrawn from a heat after he has been called upon to start, the dog drawn to run against him shall be declared the winner of the heat. The judges may suspend the running for the benefit of a dog which, having just won a heat, is to run next.

RULE 4. The judges shall order up the dogs as soon as they have determined which is the best according to the scale of points in Rule 5. The privilege is granted the judges of ordering up any dog, or brace of dogs, that have not sufficient merit, in their opinion, to get placed, but these may be put down again if there is a possible chance for them to win.

RULE 5. Positive points for merit: Pointing, 35; pace, 20; backing, 7; style, 6; staunchness, 6; ranging, 6; quartering, 6; obedience and disposition, 4; retrieving, 10—total, 100. Negative points for demerit: False pointing, 1 to 7; breaking in (each offense), 3; breaking shot (each offense), 5; chasing, or breaking shot and chasing (each offence), 10.

RULE 6. No person except the judges, attendants and reporters will be permitted to accompany the handlers of dogs. Two persons will not be permitted to work one dog or a brace of dogs. If from any cause the handler of a dog or brace of dogs is disabled to such an extent that he cannot shoot, the judges shall appoint a person to shoot for him. The handlers of the two dogs shall go together as if it were a brace of dogs, so that the dogs shall be upon an equality as to ground, opportunities for pointing, etc. No spectator, except the owners of the dogs running, will be allowed nearer the handler of dogs than seventy-five yards to the rear, and a marshal shall be appointed to enforce this rule. No person shall make any remark about the judges or dogs in hearing of the judges. Such person so offending shall be expelled from the grounds. Should any handler of dogs annoy the judges after having been ordered to desist, the judges shall order such dogs he is handling up and out of the race, and the executive committee shall have power to suspend and bar from competition at the field trials of the National American Kennel Club, any person who shall use abusive language to the officers of the association, or shall be guilty of abusive criticism of them through the press. The privilege is granted the handlers to ask the judges for information or explanation that has a direct bearing upon any point at issue; pending such question the dogs shall not be under judgment. Dogs afflicted with any contagious diseases or bitches in season, will not be permitted on the grounds.

RULE 7. Pointing fur, feather or reptiles shall not be considered making a false point. A dog making a false point, and discovering it to be such without any encouragement from his handler, shall not be penalized.

INSTRUCTIONS TO JUDGES.

(Pointing)—The judges will allow only those dogs the maximum that point all the birds possible for them to point under existing circumstances; a dog to earn the maximum number of points under this head, must display a first-class nose, exhibit great judgment in finding and pointing his birds, and make no flushes that a dog with the above qualities would avoid in ordinary hunting. The dogs are to be hunted in all respects as in an ordinary day's shooting. Inexcusable or wilful flushes will detract from a dog's score under this head, but the character of the flush must be always taken into account in estimating the penalty, if any. They shall always consider the nature of the ground, the wind and the birds, and not penalize a dog for flushing a bird it would be impossible to point. The penalty for flushes to be graded by the character of the offence. The judges shall not require the handlers to work their dogs down wind. Judges are allowed the discretion of declaring a dog or dogs out of the heat if absent when called.

(Pace)—The dog that maintains the fastest gait throughout the heat, except when in cover or on game, to receive the full number of points, his competitor to be graded by him.

(Backing)—The maximum only allowed such dogs as stand or drop promptly at sight of another dog pointing. But no dog shall be expected to back unless the dog pointing stands and is motionless. A dog shall not be said to refuse to back unless he sees the dog pointing. To get credit for a back, the dog must stop at least 10 yards (when practicable) in front of the handler.

(Style)—The judges shall consider the dog's grace in ranging and drawing, and attitudes in pointing and backing.

(Staunchness)—The maximum allowed such dogs only as do not advance from their point when they are on game until ordered on.

(Ranging)—The maximum only allowed the dogs that maintain the most killing range throughout, viz.: Wide or close, as the necessity of the case may require.

(Quartering)—The maximum only allowed such dogs as work at right angles with the handler, unless the nature of the ground renders such work impracticable.

(Obedience and Disposition)—The maximum only allowed to a dog that works promptly to the gun without noise or severity, and is obedient, prompt, cheerful and easily handled.

(Retrieving)—To receive the maximum under this head a dog shall go promptly and cheerfully for the bird, and deliver it to the handler without mouthing or mutilation.

(False Pointing)—The judges shall give a dog ample opportunity to discover whether or not he is on a true point, and the penalty shall range from 1 to 7 for his acts throughout the heat.

(Breaking in)—Is when a dog through imperfect breaking, or from excitement, leaves his position when the birds rise, whether the gun is fired or not, and starts to break shot or chase, but stops within a few feet of the point from which he started, of his own accord or by command.

(Breaking Shot)—Is when a dog runs in when a shot is fired, or not, with the intention of getting the bird, and does not stop promptly at command.

(Chasing)—Is when a dog follows the birds, either when the gun is fired or not, to any extent to be beyond the control of the handler for the time being.

PUPPY STAKES. *Rule*—Dogs born prior to April 1 of preceding year will not be eligible for the quail trials, and dogs born prior to March 1 will not be eligible for the prairie chicken trials. There will be no points allowed for retrieving in this stake. Rules otherwise as above.

BRACE STAKES. The rules governing the Brace Stakes shall be the same as those used in All-Aged Stakes, with the following exceptions: The maximum for ranging shall be ten instead of six, the maximum for quartering shall be ten instead of six, and the total 108 instead of 100. The brace to earn the maximum for quartering must cross each other systematically, and work independent of each other, or one dog must quarter the ground on one side of the handler, while the other dog quarters the opposite side, the dogs meeting at or near the center. Each brace will be run separately, instead of running in heats, and be judged by the scale of points as laid down and explained. In case only one dog retrieves, the brace shall only be entitled to half the number of points for retrieving.

The foregoing rules are based upon the principles that each heat is a complete race, and the winner of the trial is the unbeaten dog who has directly or indirectly beaten every other dog in the stake. The term "heat," as used in this system, must not be confounded with the same term as applied to contingent races, but here means a complete race.

If from any cause the trial is brought to a close before the ties for first prize have been run off, the honors and first prize shall be divided between the unbeaten dogs according to their positions, which shall be determined by the number of heats won. When the first prize has been divided, the judges may, with the consent of the association, divide the second and third prizes as follows: When the first prize is divided between two dogs, the winners of the first prize shall receive one-half of second, and the best of the dogs beaten by the winners to receive the other half, the third prize to be divided equally among all of the dogs beaten by either dog that received a portion of second. When the first prize is divided between three or more dogs, they shall receive one-half of second and third, in the same proportion that they divided

first, and the other half of second and third shall be divided among the dogs they have met and beaten. But any division of second and third, in a stake where the first prize has been divided, shall not be considered a field trial record for the dog receiving a portion of such divided prize.

The scale of points laid down in Rule 5 are for the purpose of determining the difference between two dogs under the same conditions, but the score made shall in no way constitute a record, nor shall the dogs in a trial be compared by the scores they have made. The terms "breaking in" and "breaking shot" are herein understood as lesser degrees of a chase. A dog shall not be penalized for breaking shot unless he go to a bird killed, or follow a bird flushed, a distance of fifteen yards. And a dog shall not be penalized for a chase unless he follow a bird more than thirty yards.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

1417. ABE.—Mr. R. K. Russell, Warren, Pa. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, Ohio. Whelped July 10, 1881; lemon and white; by Felton (1587) out of Jessie Turner (2023).

1418. ALDERSHOT.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Robinson, England. Whelped Sept. 11, 1878; lemon belton; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Blue Cora (9120 E); Emperor Fred by Blue Prince, out of Daisy; Blue Cora by Blue Prince, out of Cora.

1419. ALMA.—Mr. D. Cratt, Wabasha, Minn. Breeder, Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Black, white and tan by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp, by Black Dick, out of Gipsie.

1420. AMERICAN DAN.—Mr. Joseph H. Dew, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Whelped April 2, 1881; black, white and tan; by Lincoln (153, vol. I), out of Daisy Dean (334, vol. I).
Field Trials.—3d in American Field Derby, Fairmont, 1882,

1421. ANTHONY.—Dr. Henry F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder. Maj. Geo. R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 12, 1881; orange and white; by Leicester (148, vol. I), out of Crook (1910).

1422. ATILLA.—Mr. H. E. Hamilton, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880; liver and white, by Aldershot (1418), out of Boska (1865).

1423. AJAX.—Mr. H. E. Hamilton, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880, by Aldershot (1418), out of Boska (1865).

1424. BADGER BOY.—Mr. F. B. Rice, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

1425. BALLYHALE.—Mr. E. C. La Montague, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1879; orange and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I,), out of Abby, (281 Vol. I),

1426. BANG.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Nabber, England. Whelped March, 1880. black and white by Rascal (9102 E.), out of Ruth II. (9166 E.); Rascal by Rake, out of Ruth; Ruth II. by Madge, out of Fancy.

1427. BANQUO.—Mr. L. H. Bullard, Brooklyn, N. Y., by St, Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Flora.
Field trials.—Equal 3d, with Bessie, in puppy stakes, Robins' Island, 1879.

1428. BARON.—Mr. Wm. H. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. Shaw Margerum, Washington, Pa. Whelped June 11, 1877; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Nellie, by Trap out of Nettie.

1429. BARON WARWICK.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Warwick (277 Vol. I.), out of Ollie (2148).

1430. BEAUTY OF THE FOREST.—Mr. W. H. Jordan, State College, Pa. Breeder, Mr. A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Whelped Sept. 4, 1881; black and white; by Rink II., out of Aida (1833); Rink II. by Rink out of Mollie.

1431. BELT.—Mr. Frank Milham, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 11, 1878; liver, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Rose (Verner's) by Don, out of May.

1432. BELTHUS.—Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Cockerton, England. Whelped March 17, 1881; blue belton; by Rock (4280 E.), out of Meg; Rock by Dash

II. (Old Blue Dash) out of Lill; Meg by Rall (Late Seargeant), out of Countess (not Llewellin's).
Bench Shows.—1st puppy class, Edinburg, 1882.

1433. BELTON II.—Mr. Harry Bishop, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Knox, California. Black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Dimple (341, Vol. I.).

1434. BELTON III.—Mr. I. R. Stayton, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1878; black, white and tan; by Belton (13 Vol. I.), out of Floss, by Snow, out of Fanny.
Bench Shows.—3d in puppy class, Pittsburg, 1879.
Field Trials.—1st with King Dash, in brace stakes, Grand Junction, 1881.

1435. BELTON'S BOY.—Mr. Geo. D. Glass, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 15, 1880; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Dora III., by Belton II., out of Bramble.

1436. BEN, JR.—Mr. B. Woodward, Dalton, Ga. Breeder, Mr. J. E. Adams, Edina, Mo. Whelped Sept. 11, 1878; blue belton; by Beautiful Dreamer, out of Dot (347, Vol. I.); Beautiful Dreamer by Rob Roy (228, Vol I.), out of Dream.
Bench Shows.—2d Atlanta, 1881.

1437. BENZINE.—Mr. R. G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by Knight, out of Fly; Knight by Bob, out of Kate; Fly by Rock (231, Vol. I.), out of Jessie.

1438. BEPPO.—Mr. John Fitzpatrick, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, Rev. James Stoddard, Waterbury, Conn. Whelped April 11, 1879; liver and white; by Breeze, out of Flora; Breeze by Glenn out of Nell (Ely's).

1439. BEPPO.—Mr. Wm. Mahone, Jr., Petersburg, Va. Breeder, I. Brown, Jr., Hague, Va. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; lemon belton; by Duke, out of Dot.
Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Richmond, 1879.

1440. BEPPO.—Mr. I. Yearsly, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped April 12, 1880; lemon and white; by Roderick (1754).

1441. BERNARDO.—P. J. Smith, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. B. A. Shapley, Utica, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 7, 1880; by Decimal Dash (1548), out of Bess (299, Vol. I.).

1442. BIRD.—Mr. T. L. Morgan, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Mr. Jesse L. Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Whelped Dec. 25, 1877; orange and white; by Pride of the West (1023, Vol. 1.), out of Beauty (1073 Vol. I.).

1443. BISHOP.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1878; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1444. BISMARK.—Mr. H. S. Baker, Alton, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 4, 1881; black, white and tan; by Glendower, out of Dinky (1943); Glendower by Leicester (148 Vol. I.), out of Buff.

1445. BLACK DASH.—Dr. N. Hatheway, Middleboro', Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1879; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Opal, by Rake (212, Vol I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1446. BLAST.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1878; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1447. BLUE CHIEF.—Mr. William Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1879; black, white and tan; by Penn (1704), out of Maggie, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di.

1448. BLUE DAN.—Dr. N. Hatheway, Middleboro', Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1879; blue belton; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—3d Boston, 1882.

1449. BLUE DASH, JR.—Mr. W. C. Walton, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; black and white; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

1450. BLUE DASH II.—Dr. E. M. Morrison, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Olds, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped, Sept.. 1879; blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Zoe (2249).

1451. BLUE DRAKE.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. S. Lowe, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped March 5, 1879; blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Diamond (338, Vol. I.).

1452. BLUE FRANK.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 19, 1882; blue belton; by Brackett (1463), out of Nanny (2124).

1453. BLUE KING V.—Mr. W. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Jenny Lind, (2016).

1454. BLUE MONARCH.—Mr. W. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Whelped May 21, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Starlight (515 Vol. I.).

1455. BLUE PRINCE.—Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa, Breeder, Mr. C. W. Mullan, Waterloo, Iowa. Whelped May 7, 1879; blue belton; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Blue Mound, by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Diana.

1456. BLUE STONE.--Mr. John E. Long, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped April 27, 1881; by Racket (1735) out of Kelp (2040).
Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

1457. BLUE ROCK V.—Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder. owner. Whelped Dec. 8, 1879; blue belton; by Penn (1704), out of Bonnie V., by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa.

1458. BLUFF.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1877; black and white; by Old Man out of Nettie (2137); Old Man by Trim, out of Smut.

1459. BONNIE SCOTLAND.—Mr. A. W. Blackmore, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Dr. D. W. Yandell, Louisville, Ky. Whelped May, 1880; black, white and tan; by Lincoln (153, Vol I.), out of Kansas Beauty.

1460. BON TON.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped, 1881; blue belton; by Count Noble (1509), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

1461. BOUNCE.--Mr. Edward Odell, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Condon, Houma, La. Whelped June 18, 1880; lemon and white; by Noble V.; out of Sallie V.; Noble V. by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Zita.

1462. BOY.—Mr. Isaac Yearsly, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped July 12, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Roxey (2205).

1463. BRACKETT.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped April 27, 1879; orange and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

1464. BRANDY.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1879; blue belton; by Bluff (1458), out of Meg (2111).

1465. BRANT.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 3, 1878; black and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1466. BRIGHTON.—Mr. M. Kerrigan, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 20, 1881; liver, white and tan; by Aldershot (1418), out of Boska (1865).

1467. BRISTOL.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 14, 1880; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

1468. BRITISH ROCK.—Mr. Thomas Coats, Jerseyville, Ill., Breeder, J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped Oct. 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by Byron, (1477), out of Reign (2191).

1469. BROMO.—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Sport (258, Vol. 1.), out of Flora (371, Vol. I.).

1470. BROOK.—Mr. Chas. F. Grainger, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Whelped Aug. 23, 1877; black and white; by Luke (155, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

1471. BRUCE.—Mr. Richard L. Head, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kan. Black and white, by Penn (1704), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1472. BRUSH.—Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Chatham, Ont., Can. Whelped March 17, 1878; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Belle (480, Vol. I.).

1473. BUCKELLEW.—Mr. Thomas F. Connolly, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Mr. Mahlon Heller, Monroeville, Ind. Whelped Nov. 6, 1879; orange and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.)

1474. BUCKELL.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 28, 1878; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Ollie (2148).

1475. BUDGE.—Mr. B. R. Buffham, Houston, Tex. Breeder, Mr. T. Donoughue, Lasalle, Ill., by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (328, Vol. I.).

1476. BUSH.—Dr. F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 13, 1882; black, white and tan; by Coin (57, Vol. I.), out of Beauty, by Shot out of Dora.

1477. BYRON.—Mr. John Fox, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Jan. 8, 1880; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Bonnie, by Grouse, out of Jessie.

1478. CAMBRIDGE.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ontario, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 29, 1879; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

1479. CAPTAIN DORSETT.—Mr. James Ayers, Allamuchy, N. J. Breeder, Maj. Geo. R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July, 1881; blue belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Crook (1910).

1480. CARLISLE TRAMP.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Plumb, Niagara, Can. Whelped Aug. 24, 1881; liver and white; by Carlisle Bill, out of Carlisle Nell; Carlisle Bill by Tom (Lord Carlisle's), out of Bess (Lord Carlisle's); Carlisle Nell by Rall (Lord Carlisle's), out of Fan (Lord Carlisle's).

1481. CARLOWITZ II.—Mr. Wm. F. Walton, Ionia, Mich. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Feb., 1878; liver, white and tan; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess (494, Vol. I.).

1482. CARL R.—Mr. J. Y. Ross, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ontario, Can. Whelped Sept. 27, 1878; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

1483. CASH.—Mr. Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 13, 1878; orange and white; by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I), out of May (436, Vol. I.).

1484. CASHIER.—Mr. John J. Scanlin, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, Dr. N. Hatheway, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped Oct. 20 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Opal, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.),

1485. CAVOUR.—Mr. C. E. Morbeck, La Crosse, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1878; black, white and tan; by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Queen, by Mar, out of Flora.

1486. CHALKLEY D.—Mr. L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1880; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

1487. CHANCELLOR.—Miss Carrie B. Taurot, Lima, Ohio, Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Whelped May 25, 1879; orange and white; by Lark, out of Zoe (2249); Lark by Phil, out of Dido (340, Vol. I.).

1488. CHATHAM.—Mr. F. Satterthwaite, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Mr. W. B. Wells, Chatham, Can. Black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Star (513, Vol. I.).

1489. CHESTER.—Major George R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1881; orange and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Crook (1910).

1490. CHICKASAW.—Mr. D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 18, 1881; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509), out of Peep o' Day (2157).

1491. CHIEF JUSTICE.—Mr. R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky.

Breeder, Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped Oct. 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by Byron (1477) out of Reign (2191).

1492. CHILL SHOT.—Mr. F. E. Barnard, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

1493. CID.—Mr. Frank L. Sanford, Washington, N. C. Breeder, Dr. N. Hatheway, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped Oct 20, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Opal, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1494. CLAUD.—Dr. Edward J. Forster, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Alexander Pope, Jr., Boston, Mass. Whelped April, 1880; black, white and tan; by Coin (57, Vol. I.), out of Jule (895, Vol. I.).

1495. CLAYMONT D.—Mr. L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dash III. (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

1496. CLIMAX.—Mr. Robert Barnes, Medina, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 10, 1880; lemon belton; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Blonde, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Magnet.

1497. CLIPPER.—Mr. Charles Tucker, Stanton, Tenn. Breeder, Dr. W. H. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped Nov. 20, 1881; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost, (1996).

1498. COBDEN.—Mr. A. M. Waddill, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Ontario, Can. Whelped July 29, 1878; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

1499. CONA.—Mr. Walter H. Beebe, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1879; blue belton; by Roderick Dhu (235, Vol. I.), out of Mina, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

1500. COUNT BINGEN.—Mr. William H. Hawkins, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 4, 1880; black, white and tan; by Blue Dan (1448), out of Flake, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swaze.

1501. COUNT BLYTHE.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 8, 1880; lemon belton; by Prince (1723), out of Snip, by Pedigree (184, Vol. I.), out of Kate (413, Vol. I.).

1502. COUNT CLINE.—Mr. John H. Allen, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, Dr. C. Henry and Mr. J. T. King. Whelped March, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dike R. (79, Vol. I.), out of Guess (392, Vol. I.).

1503. COUNT CONSTANS.—Rev. John M. MacGonigle, Oil City, Pa. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped Dec. 4, 1881; blue belton; by Count Noble (1509), out of Rosalind, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

1504. COUNT DAN.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped Jan., 1874; black, white and tan; by Dan (1336 E.), out of Countess (1485 E.).

Bench Shows.—2d Birmingham, England. 1st St. Louis, 1880.

1505. COUNT DAN.—Mr. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Feb. 16, 1878; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess (494, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1879.

1506. COUNT FRED.—Mr. A. Aymond, St. Charles, Mo. Breeder, Mr. R. P. Llewellin. Whelped July, 1878; black and white; by Count Wind 'em, out of Norna; Count Wind 'em by Count Dick, out of Phantom; Norna by Dan, out of Nellie.

Field Trials.—1st in puppy stakes and 2d in brace stakes with Lincoln, Patoka, 1879.

1507. COUNT LOUELLO.—Mr. Logan Davis, Racine, Wis. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Whelped Sept. 13, 1881; lemon belton; by Louello (1663), out of True Laverack (2224.).

1508. COUNT MORRIS.—Mr. A. Mercer Pell, Newport, R. I. Breeder, Arthur Thomson, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped

March, 1879; lemon and white; by Roderick Dhu (235 Vol. I.), out of Rosie, by Glen, out of Nellie.

1509. COUNT NOBLE.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder, Mr. R. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped August, 1879; black, white and tan; by Count Wind 'em, (8169 E.), out of Nora; Count Wind 'em by Count Dick, out of Phantom; Nora by Dan, out of Nellie.

Field Trials.—1st in American Derby, Vincennes, 1880; divided 3d Free for all, Fairmont, 1882.

1510. COUNT NOSER.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped July 15, 1879; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

1511. COUNT RAKE.—Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1512. COUNT RANDOM.—Mr. Jas. K. Boyd, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Dan'l O'Shea, London, Ontario, Canada. Whelped Dec. 25, 1880; lemon belton; by Junius (140, Vol. I.), out of Fly.

1513. COUNT ROYAL.—Mr. Amos E. Bates, Dorchester, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped Feb. 29, 1880; black and white; by Royal Blue (1763), out of Modjeska (2121).

1514. COUNT TELL.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 12, 1879; black and white; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Countess Ada; by Dan (1336 E.), out of Countess (1485 E.).

1515. COUNT TITCOMB.—Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn., Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1881; liver and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

1516. COUNT WARWICK.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1881; lemon and white; by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Ollie (2148).

1517. CROWN PRINCE.—Mr. John Scanlan, Fall River, Mass.

Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1881; blue belton; by Blue Dan (1448), out of Flake; by Dash III. (1531), out of Opal.

1518. CYCLONE.—Mr. J. R. Clickener. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 7, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lola; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1519. CYRUS.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1520. DAN.—Mr. P. Templehoff, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. W. Gore, Cambridgeport, Mass. Whelped July 22, 1879; black, white and tan; by Fred (981, Vol. I.), out of Gypsie, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (1161, Vol. I.).

1521. DAN.—Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1881; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp, by Black Dick, out of Gypsie).

1522. DAN.—Mr. W. R. Nolen. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped Dec. 1, 1881; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.).

1523. DAN BRYANT.—Mr. I. S. Clickener, Morrisonville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Clickener, Morrisonville, Ill. Whelped April 7, 1881; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lola, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1524. DANBURY NEWS.—Mr. Herbert Inman, New York City. Whelped April 7, 1881; orange and white; by Rally (1738), out of Abby (281, Vol. I.).

1525. DANDY. Mr. W. A. Rannells, Wilmington, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 24, 1879; black, white and tan; by Penn (1704), out of Magic, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di.

1526. DAN ROYAL.—Dr. Foster Chapman, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1527. DARKIE.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Major Platt, England. Whelped June 15, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rhyl (5050 E.), out of Dolly (9126 E.); Rhyl by Ranger (1409 E.), out of Cora (Pilkington's); Dolly by Sam (1433 E.), out of Snake (1561 E.).

Bench Shows.—2d Boston, 1882; 1st Cleveland, 1882.

Field Trials.—Divided 4th with Ranger III. Linton Derby Stakes, 1878; 1st Seffern Walden, 1878; 1st Kennel Club all aged setter and pointer stakes, 1879; Kennel Club challenge cup, 1879; 2d for Kennel Club challenge cup, 1880; 2d Thirsk, 1880.

1528. DART OF VIRGINIA.—Mr. E. L. Traut, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped Dec. 18, 1879; black, white and tan; by Scout (1777), out of Vashti (2228).

1529. DASH.—Mr. H. T. Bowkley, Pittston, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Edward Bowkley, Pittston, Pa. Whelped Feb. 11, 1880; orange and white; by Rod, out of Orphan Girl; Rod by Glen, out of May (436, Vol. I.); Orphan Girl by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

1530. DASH.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 8, 1880; blue belton; by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1531. DASH III.—Mr. A. M. Tucker, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. Armstrong, England. Whelped, 1876; black and white, by Dash II. out of old Kate.

Bench Shows.—1st Philadelphia, 1879; 1st Boston, 1879.

Field Trials.—1st in Brace stake with Drake, Nashville, 1878.

1532. DASHAWAY.—Mr. John B. Ayers, Morristown, N. J. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Quimby, Morristown, N. J. Whelped March 29, 1878; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Rosie, by Glen (114, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (458, Vol. I.).

1534. DASHER.—Mr. Lewis Decker, Evansville, Ind. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Turner, Virginia, Ill. Whelped May 27, 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swayze; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1535. DASHING BERWYN.—Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped Feb., 1879; black, white and tan; by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Bear (5064 E.); Dash II. by Blue Prince (4259 E.), out of Kate; Countess Bear by Dan (1336 E.), out of Countess (1485 E.).

1536. DASHING DAN.—Mr. F. F. Hall, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Irwin, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped Sept. 4, 1881; lemon and white; by Lofty (8179 E.), out of Maud Muller (2104); Lofty by Prince (1399 E.), out of Leda (4294 E.).

1537. DASHING HINDO.—Montview Kennel Club, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept., 1881; blue belton; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Dashing Plover (1930).

1538. DASHING JEWEL.—Mr. A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Whelped Nov., 1879; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Rhœbe, by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

1539. DASHING JOE.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1879; black and white, by Dash III. (1531), out of Rhœbe, by Rock (232, Vol. I.); out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

1540. DASHING JOKER.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1879; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Rhœbe, by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. 1.).

1541. DASHING LAD.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped Oct. 12, 1878; black and white; by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Leda, (4294 E.); Dash II. by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Leda by Dan (1336 E.), out of Lill II.

1542. DASHING RAKE.—Mr. C. T. Armstrong, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. By Dash II. (5039 E.); out of Norna; Dash II. by Blue Prince, out of Kate; Norna by Dan, out of Nelly

1543. DASHING THEO.—Mr. Charles P. Stokes, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. Theodore Taylor, Richmond, Va. Whelped

Aug. 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Doctor Syntax, out of Rose (Neilson's); Doctor Syntax by Crack (61, Vol. I.), out of Blink Bonny (311, Vol. I.).

1544. DASH DALE.—Mr. J. Walker Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Auburndale Kennel, Cambridge, Mass. Whelped April, 1879; black and white; by Rock, (232, Vol. I.), out of Maud, by Cato, out of Belle.

1545. DASH OF PITTSBURGH.—Mr. J. R. Henricks, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, Mr. I. R. Stayton, Allegheny City, Pa. Whelped June 5, 1878; liver, white and tan; by Belton, (13, Vol. I.), out of Floss, by Snow, out of Fannie.

1546. DAVE OF KENTUCKY.—Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, Mr. T. T. Barrett, Henderson, Ky. Whelped June 24, 1881; black, white and tan; by Dog Whip, out of Maggie R.; Dog Whip by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.); Maggie R. by Luke (155, Vol. I.), out of Zephyr (529, Vol. I.).

1547. DELANO.—Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Clara Dale, by Dash III. (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

1548. DECIMAL DASH.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Brewis, England. Whelped March 11, 1878; blue belton; by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Duchess; Dash II. by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Duchess by Dash (Pilkington's), out of Queenie (4300 E.).

1549. DEW.—Mr. J. Sam Veal, Rome, Ga. Breeder, Montview Kennels, Columbia, Tenn. Whelped, 1880; lemon and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

1550. DIAMOND JOE.—Mr. Sam Northcott, Minneapolis, Minn. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped June, 1880; by Sidus, out of Belle; Sidus by Rattler (216, Vol. I.), out of Bessie Lee (1850); Belle by Ponto, out of May.

1551. DICK.—Mr. Geo. L. McCoy, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder,

Mr. Geo. Andrews, Sewickly, Pa. Whelped Aug. 11, 1878; orange and white; by Blue Blood, out of Di; Blue Blood by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Doll (344, Vol. I.); Di by Neige, out of Flora.

1552. DICK DRUID.—Mr. H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Liberty, Mo. Whelped Nov. 20, 1881; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1553. DICK LAVERACK.—Mr. H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Ont. Breeder, Jos. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped June 19, 1879; blue belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1881; 1st London, 1881.

1554. DICKSON.—Major J. L. Coogan, Charleston, S. C. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Whelped Jan. 20, 1881; black and white; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

1555. DICK WATTS.—Captain Harrison Watts, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped Dec. 10, 1879; lemon and white; by Scout (1777), out of Anne Boleyn (1836).

1556. DOCK.—Mr. S. N. Williams, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. C. P. Olds, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped Sept., 1879; blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Zoe (2250).

1557. DOCTOR.—Mr. S. H. Turrill, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. R. W. Stafford, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 24, 1881; black, white and tan; by Pembroke (1703), out of Royal Gift, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Gift (385, Vol. I.).

1558. DOCTOR DUER.—Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 20, 1881; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

DON (84, Vol. I.).—Mr. T. Morford, Newton, N. J. Special prize, Greener hammerless gun for best brace of native setters of any strain, St. Louis show, 1878, (with May 436, Vol. I.), incorrectly credited in Vol. I. to Jack and Jeff.

1559. DON.—Mr. Higgins, Cambridgeport, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. W. Gore, Cambridgeport, Mass. Whelped July 22,

1879; blue belton; by Fred (981, Vol. I.), out of Gypsie, (2009).

1560. DON.—Mr. J. Heron Crossman, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped Sept., 1879; black, white and tan; by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Silk (2214).

1561. DON.—Mr. Harrison Campion, Philadelphia, Pa.; orange and white; by Dash (Furness'), out of Juno (Campion's), out of Silver.

1562. DON CAESAR.—Mr. Edward S. Rood, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped May 18, 1880; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1563. DONELSON.—Mr. Geo. W. Earhart, Mulberry, Ind. Breeder, Mr. Trentler, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 5, 1880; orange and white; by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Nellie, by Statue, by Belle.

1564. DON GUS.—Dr. Otto Moebes, Athens, Ala. Breeder, Mr. Jerry Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped July 27, 1880; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1565. DON JUAN.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. H. F. Grant, Newport, Isle of Wight. Whelped Aug. 8, 1879; blue belton; by Tam O'Shanter (6118 E.), out of La Reine (6138 E.); Tam O'Shanter by Rock (4280 E.), out of Rum (1555 E.); La Reine by Blue Prince (4259 E.), out of Cora (1483 E.).
Bench Shows.—1st and special Pittsburgh, 1882.

1566. DON JUAN.—Dr. Henry F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. Otto Donner, New York City. Whelped June 12, 1880; orange and white; by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Daisy, by Sam, out of Belle.

1567. DON QUIXOTE.—Mr. John B. Hutchings, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Mr. T. Schwartz, Jr., Louisville, Ky.; liver, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1568. DOT.—Mr. E. C. Pace, Ashley, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Crooker, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Whelped Oct. 12, 1881; lemon and white; by Vance (1809), out of Speed, by Spot, out of Fan.

1569. DOUD.—Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 20, 1881; blue belton; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

1570. DRAKE ROYAL.—Mr. W. E. Venable, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1571. DRUID, JR.—Mr. H. H. Turner, Virginia, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 27, 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swayze, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1572. DRUID V.—Dr. E. C. Franklin, Ann Arbor, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Blue belton; by Druid, (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1573. DUKE.—Major F. W. Hess, U. S. Army. Breeder, Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Whelped Sept. 13, 1877; orange and white; by San Miguel (246, Vol. I.), out of Kate (412, Vol. I.).

1574. DUKE LLEWELLIN.—Mr. A. K. Delaney, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Rocksie; by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

1575. DUKE DE LUVOIS II.--Mr. C. C. Douglas, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Samuel Barr, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 1, 1880; black and white; by Duke de Luvois, out of Fannie; Duke de Luvois by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Bessie; Fannie by Echo, out of Lill.

1576. DUKE OF AUSTERLITZ.—Mr. Charles Klukgist, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. C. La Montague, New York City. Whelped July, 1879; blue belton; by Guy Mannering (124. Vol. I.), out of Abby (281, Vol. I.).

1577. DUKE OF BEAUFORT.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. C. S. Wescott, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb., 1878; black, white and tan; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Fairy II. (354, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1880; 2d Pittsburgh, 1881; 2d New York, 1881.

1578. DUKE OF BRUNSWICK.—Mr. John Cozens, London, Ont. Breeder, Mr. John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Whelped April 11, 1881; by Prince of Orange, out of Liddersdale (2068); Prince of Orange by Blue Prince (4259 E.), out of Flame (4290 E.).

1579. DUKE ROSE.—Mr. R. S. Terry, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1881; lemon and white; by Gladstone, Jr., out of Princess Rose (486, Vol. I.); Gladstone, Jr. by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

1580. DUO.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; black and white; by Royal Blue, out of Ruby; Royal Blue by Rock (4280 E.), out of Flash (10,187 E.); Ruby by Rake (212 Vol. I.), out of Juno (407 Vol. I.)

1581. DUROC.—Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kansas. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 14, 1878; blue belton; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1582. EMPEROR FRED.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. John R. Robinson, England. Whelped Feb. 14, 1877; orange and white; by Blue Prince (4259 E.), out of Blue Daisy (6131 E.); Blue Prince by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (1533 E.); Blue Daisy by Blue Prince (4259 E.), out of Cora (Blair's).
Bench Shows.—1st Durham, 1879; 1st Whitley, 1879; 2d Darlington, 1879; 2d Crystal Palace, 1880; special Darlington, 1880; 1st Stratford on Avon, 1880; 1st Bristol, 1880; 1st Birmingham, 1880; Champion Manchester, 1880; 1st New York, 1881.

1583. ERIC.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 12, 1880; lemon and white; by Roderick (1754), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1584. ESP.—Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. John Clickener, Morrisonville, Ill. Whelped April 9, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lola, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1585. FAIRY PRINCE.—Mr. A. S. Bishop, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Sept. 15, 1880; blue belton; by Pontiac, out of Fairy II, (354, Vol. I.); Pontiac by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st New York, 1882.

1586. FASHION.—Mr. Frank Seabury, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Whelped April 25, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Rhœbe; by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I).

1587. FELTON.—Mr. G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 16, 1879; blue belton; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Breeze; by Duke, out of Belle.

1588. FERNCLIFFE.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Cooper. Whelped Oct. 26, 1879; blue belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Wintah; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di.

1589. FIGARO.—Miss Genevieve A. Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. M. Bailey, New York City. Whelped 1881; black and white; by Joe (Dr. Speir's), out of Diamond Duchess; Joe by Dick, out of Daisy; Diamond Duchess by Victor, out of Daisy.

1590. FLAMBEAU.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. John R. Robinson, England. Whelped April 14, 1879; lemon belton; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Blue Cora (9120 E.), by Blue Prince (4259 E.), out of Daisy (6130 E.).

1591. FLASH.—Mr. Francis B. Spencer, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Orange and white; by Roderick Dhu (235, Vol. I.), out of Dimity II.; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Dimity.

1592. FLASH.—Mr. S. B. Cobb, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. W. J. Armstrong, England. Blue belton; by Rollick (1428 E.), out of Flame (4290 E.); Rollick by Rall II. (1427 E.), out of Belle (1468 E).

1593. FLEECE.—Mr. R. M. Brown, Jr , Amherst, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1881; lemon and white; by Dashing Monarch, out of Mollie Bawn (2122); Dashing Monarch by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

1594. FLEET.—Mr. I. R. Stayton, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1878; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Floss; by Snow, out of Fanny.

1595. FLY.—Dr. Edward J. Forster, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 29, 1881; blue belton; by Claud (1494), out of Zou; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Jule (895, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—2d in Puppy class, Boston, 1882.

1596. FOLDEROL.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1881; blue belton; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Lizzie Lee, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Millie.

Bench Shows.—2d in Puppy class, New York, 1882.

1597. FOREMAN.—Mr. H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Canada. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Feb. 26, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dashing Monarch, out of Fairy II. (354, Vol. I.); Dashing Monarch by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1882; 2d New York, 1882; 1st Boston, 1882.

1598. FRANK.—Mr. Wm. Brown, Jacksonville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped April 1, 1881; by Byron (1477), out of Reign (2191).

1599. FRANK.—Mr. S. H. Turrill, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Parsons, Chicago, Ill. Blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Fipp; by Jack, out of Nelly.

1600. FRANK.—Mr. W. H. Day, Dubuque, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Whelped April 27, 1881;

lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp; by Black Dick, out of Gipsie,

1601. FRANK.—Mr. Franklin Sumner, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1878; by Lelaps (150, Vol. I.), out of Belle; by Max, out of Jessie.

1602. FRANK.—Rev. J. Pullman. Whelped Aug. 11, 1878; orange and white; by Blue Blood, out of Neige; Blue Blood by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Doll (344, Vol. I.).

1603. FRANK II.—Messrs. Lincoln and Hellyar. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdonna, England. Orange and white; by Frank, out of Dollie; Frank by Fred II., out of Dip; Dollie by Sam, out of Snake.

1604. FELIX.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped March 3, 1880; black and white; by Penn (1704), out of Zitella.

1605. GALANGO.—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Sport (257, Vol. I.), out of Flora (371, Vol. I.).

1606. GATH.—Mr. E. J. Wallace, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped April 18, 1881; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Peep o' Day (2157).

1607. GENERAL ARTHUR.—Mrs. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S Fleet Speir, Brooklyn. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Wanda (2240).

1608. GENTLEMAN JOE.—Messrs. E. R. and E. E. Ford, Oneonta, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. B. A. Shapley, Utica, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Decimal Dash (1548), out of Bess; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1609. GILDEROY.—Mr. Geo. C. Marsh, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 4, 1881; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

Field Trials.—Equal 4th with Scott in American Field Derby, Fairmont, 1882.

1610. GUILFORD.—Mr. R. M. Brown, Jr., Amherst C. H. Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1881; blue belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Mollie Bawn (2122); Dashing Monarch by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

1611. GILROY.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Sept. 15, 1878; liver and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I.),

1612. GLADSOME.—Major J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 8, 1880; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Floy (379, Vol. I.).

1613. GLADSOME.—Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 15, 1881; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.).

1614. GLENGARY.—Capt. D. R. Murchison, Wilmington, N. C. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped 1877; liver and white; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Bonnet Carrie (313, Vol. I.).

1615. GLEN ROCK.—Mr. J. N. Brunson, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 4, 1881; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

1616. GLOSTER.—Mr. J. E. Eveleth, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Andrew J. Ward, Boston, Mass. Black, white and tan; by Fred, out of Flirt; Fred by Rink, out of Mollie; Flirt by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1617. GREENWICH.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Dawn (1933).

1618. GUN.—Mr. Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped June, 1880; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of May B., by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1619. HAL.—Mr. Fred H. London, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 27, 1881; orange and white, by Frank out of Hellen; Frank by Jasper, out of Fan; Hellen by Jasper, out of Fan.

1620. HAM.—Capt. Jno. S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. Thos. Brown, Jr. Hague, Va. Whelped May 2, 1880; liver and white; by Carlowitz II (1481), out of Bessie, by Duke, out of Dot.

1621. HANNIS.—Mr. William F. Walton, Ionia, Mich. Breeder. Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Sept. 15, 1878; black and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I), out of True (522, Vol. I).

1622. HAWKEYE.—Mr. Herbert Inman, New York City, Whelped April 7, 1881; orange and white; by Rally (1738), out of Abbey (281, Vol. I).

1623. HENRY II.—Rev. H. Melville Jackson, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Capt. Jno. S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Orange and white; by Henry, out of Eva; Henry by Beau, out of Flora; Eva by Milo, out of Florence.

1624. HONEST DAVE.—Mr. A. M. Weinhardt, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, James Shotwell, Owosso, Mich. Whelped March 29, 1880; blue belton; by Rattler (216, Vol. I), out of Louie R. (429, Vol. I).

1625. IOWA BOY.—Mr. Dennis Welsh, Tipton, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped May 7, 1881; black, white and tan; by Blue Dick, out of Belmore; Blue Dick by Dash (69, Vol. I), out of Jolly May (2028); Belmore by Lord Downes Duke, out of Belle (5062 E).

1626. JACK.—Mr. C. Wolfe, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Asa L. Sherwood, Skaneateles, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 23, 1878; lemon and white; by Dick, out of Russa II (507, Vol. I), Dick by Fido, out of Russa.

1627. JACK WIGGINS.—Mr. L. W. Perdue, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake, (212, Vol. I), out of Charlotte Queen (1880).

1628. JERRY.—Mr. A. W. Copeland, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped 1877; orange and white; by Dash, out of Sue, by Don (84, Vol. I), out of Pet.

1629. JERSEY DREAD.—Mr. J. Von Lengerke, West Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner. Whelped Jan. 26, 1881;

black and white; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

1630. JERSEY DUKE.—Messrs. J. and H. Von Lengerke, West Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Mr. James Whitley; black, white and tan; by Jersey Dash, out of Jessie; Jersey Dash by Jack, out of Old Jane; Jessie by Dick, out of Stella.
Bench Shows.—2d, New York, 1877; champion, New York, 1878.

1631. JERSEY LIGHTNING.—Messrs. J. and H. Von Lengerke, West Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, owners; black, white and tan; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Jersey Fly, by Tanner, out of Beauty.

1632. JESTER.—Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 13, 1881; blue belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Blue Belle (1859); Dashing Monarch by Dash II (5039 E), out of Countess Moll.
Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, New York, 1882.

1633. JET II.—Mr. J. Johnson, Springfield, Ill. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Collins, Rockville, Ind. Whelped July 2, 1880; black and white; by Top, out of Nellie R., out of May.

1634. JIM CROW.—Mr. Wm. H. Acher, Greenville, Pa. Breeder, owner; black white and tan; by Rock (231, Vol. I), out of Nellie, by Turner, out of Fan.

1635. JOE.—Mr. W. A. Heath, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped Dec. 1, 1881; lemon belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I).

1636. JOLLY DRUID.—Mr. P. H. Corson, New Richland, Minn. Breeder, Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 16, 1881; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Jolly May (2028).

1637. JOSH BILLINGS.—Mr. L. M. Currier, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 4, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I).

1638. JUDGE.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr.

J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped May 20, 1880; black, white and tan; by Prince (1723), out of Jolly May (2028).

1639. JURY.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped May 20, 1880; lemon and white; by Prince (1723), out of Jolly May (2028).

1640. KAFFIR.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 10, 1879; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Mersey, (444, Vol. I).

1641. KENO.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1880; black and white; by Roderick (1754), out of Countess, by Leicester (148, Vol. 1), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I).

1642. KENT.—Mr. A. G. Wilson, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Mr M. Von Culin. Whelped Sept. 28, 1878; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I), out of Ollie (2148).

1643. KING EDMUND.—Mr. S. J. Martinet, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, New York; blue belton; by Ray (218, Vol. I), out of Nellie, by Shot, out of Jessie.

1644. KING EDMUND II.—Mr. Samuel F. Dodson, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. S. J. Martinet, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Whelped Oct. 24, 1879; blue belton; by King Edmund (1643), out of Cartrue (1877).

1645. KINNICKINNIC.—Mr. Geo. Knowles, Jr., Milwaukee. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped Feb. 1, 1880; black, white and tan; by Druid (94, Vol. I), out of Bessie Lee (1850).
Field Trials.—2d Pennsylvania Derby, Grand Junction, 1881.

1646. KRAFT'S RAKE.—Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. 1), out of Bessie Lee (1850).

1647. LAD.—Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 15, 1879; orange and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I).
Field Trials.—Divided; 3d in free-for-all stakes; Grand Junction, 1881 (N. A. K. C. trials).

1648. LANCASTER.—Mr. G. J. Lewis, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. M. Tucker, Boston, Mass. Whelped July 19, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III (1531), out of Modjeska (2121).

1649. LARAMIE.—Capt. A. E. Woodson, U. S. A. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 2, 1881; black, white and tan; by Count Royal (1513), out of Gipsy Queen (2011).

1650. LARCH.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped March 3, 1880; black and white; by Penn (1704), out of Zitella (533, Vol. I).

1651. LAROY.—Mr. Jos. T. Perkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Whelped Feb. 20, 1881; by Count Dan (1505), out of Ranee by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

1652. LAUNCE.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Sept. 4, 1880; lemon belton; by Pontiac, out of Fairy II. (354, Vol. I.); Pontiac by Pride of the Border (191, Vol I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I).

1653. LEDGER.—Mr. Frank Seabury, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped March 10, 1880; lemon belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I).

1654. LEICESTER CROOK.—Dr. Henry F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Maj. Geo. R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 12, 1881; orange and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Crook (1910, Vol. I).

1655. LEICESTER DRAKE.—Mr. William Crane, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Whelped Nov. 24, 1878; lemon and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dora, by Carl, out of Bell.

1656. LIGHTNING.—Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept., 1881; blue belton; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I).

1657. LINDO.—Mr. P. M. Mora, New York City. Breeder, Mr.

A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped July 30, 1881; orange and white; by Decimal Dash (1548), out of Silk, by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Daisy.

1658. LOCHIEL.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped March 3, 1880; black and white; by Penn (1704); out of Zitella (533, Vol. I).

1659. LOCKSLEY.—Mr. Geo. H. Richards, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Oct. 24, 1878; lemon belton; by Lofty, out of Nilsson (2142); Lofty by Prince, out of Leda.

1660. LONSDALE.—Mr. Edward L. Dangerfield, Alexandria, Va. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Whelped March 1, 1879; black, white and tan; by Warwick (277 Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I).

1661 LINK.—Mr. Edward Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Clara Dale (1883).

1662. LONDON.—Mr. P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July, 1880; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

1663. LOUELLO.—Mr. R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped May 10, 1878; blue belton; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis 474, Vol. I.).

1664. LONE JACK.—Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 10, 1880; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

1665. LONSDALE.—Mr. A. Q. Holladay, Abingdon, Va. Breeder, Mr. A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped May 27, 1881; black, white and tan; by Royal Blue (1763), out of Modjeska (2121).

1666. LOTHAIR.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. H. Gillman, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Jan. 10, 1879; lemon belton; by Royal Ben, out of Lady Beacons-

field; Royal Ben by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Lucy; Lady Beaconsfield by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Orphina (464, Vol. I.).

1667. LOUELLO II.—Mr. R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1881; black, white and tan; by Louello, out of True Laverack (2224); Louello by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1668. LOUIE SMITH.—Mr. Loftus Cuddy, Amherstburg, Can. Breeder, Mr. F. G. Simpson, Ingersoll, Can. Whelped May 30, 1881; blue belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Twilight (2225).

1669. LUKE V.—Mr. M. S. Greene, Fort Laramie, Wyo. Breeder, Capt. A. E. Woodson, U. S. A. Whelped April 2, 1881; black, white and tan; by Count Royal (1513), out of Gypsey Queen (2011).

1670. MAC.—Mr. J. D. Watson, Charlottesville, Va. Breeder, Mr. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Whelped Feb. 20, 1881; blue belton; by Count Dan (1505), out of Ranee (2189).

1671. MACDUFF.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 8, 1879; black and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

1672. MACGREGOR.—Mr. Ike N. Aldrich, Marysville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped April, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Queen Mab (495, Vol. I.).

1673. MAJOR BELTON.—Mr. J. R. Henricks, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, Mr. I. R. Stayton, Allegheny City, Pa. Whelped June 5, 1878, black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Floss (1988).

1674. MAJOR T.—Mr. J. H. Gilbert, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, Maj. J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Whelped Sept. 2, 1879; black, white and tan; by Fleet (106, Vol. I.), out of Floy (379, Vol. I.).

1675. MALTA.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 12, 1880; black and white, by

Roderick (1754), out of Countess, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1676. MARLBORO.—Mr. T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Daniel the Prophet (2773), out of Daisy (328, Vol. I).

1677. MARQUIS DE CORREZE.—Mrs. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Lizzie Lee, by Druid (95, Vol I.), out of Millie.

1678. MARQUIS OF LORNE.—Dr. T. Clay Maddux, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. R. J. Hawthorne, Elgin, Ill., black, white and tan, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Glenella (388, Vol. I).

1679. MAX.—Mr E. A. Sterling, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Sept. 13, 1879; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Gift (385, Vol. I).

1680. MAXWELL.—Mr. T. L. Martin, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, Maj. J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Whelped June 12, 1879: black, white and tan; by Luke, out of Reni; Luke by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I); Reni, by Dog Whip, out of Fanny Kean (362, Vol I).

1681. MAY DAWN.—Mr. James G. Ellis, Johnston, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Jos. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped Feb. 19, 1882; black and white; by Count Noble (1509), out of May Laverack (2109).

1682. MIDNIGHT.—Mr. Chas. Gasche, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. L. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1880; black and white; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Lucy, by Mack, out of Lucy.

1683. MILWAUKEE.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 31, 1881; black, white and tan, by Dashing Berwyn (1535), out of Dolly Varden, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1684. MONARCH.—Mr. R. M. Brown, Amherst, Va. Breeder, owner, Whelped Oct. 21, 1881; blue belton; by Dashing

Monarch, out of Mollie Bawn (2122); Dashing Monarch, by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

1685. MONARCH RULE.—Mr. A. E. Robinson, Winnipeg, Manitoba, B. A. Breeder, J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped Oct. 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by Byron (1477), out of Reign (2191).

1686. MONTE CRISTO.—Mr. W. C. Beringer, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Margerum, Washington, Pa. Whelped April 17, 1881; blue belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Bess, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Nellie.
Bench Shows.—3d, Cleveland, 1882.

1687. NAPOLEON.—Mr. B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Dec. 7, 1881; black and white; by Royal Blue (1762), out of Lady Bird (2046).

1688. NED.—Mr. W. F. Steel, Piermont on Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 9, 1881; lemon and white; by Trim, out of Nellie; Trim by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Jessie (400, Vol. I).

1689. NEWCASTLE.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1881; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

1690. NIGEL.—Mr. John J. Prentiss, Jr., Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Nov. 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1691. NIMROD.—Mr. L. D. Rumsey, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped May 8, 1879; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I).

1692. OSCEOLA.—Mr. J. B. Gonyear, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 18, 1881; blue belton; by Rock Jr., out of Gipsie; Rock, Jr., by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Sybil; Gipsie, by Belton II., out of Belle (294, Vol. I).

1693. ODD.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Chloe (1879).

1694. OLD WALT.—Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1881; orange and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I).

1695. OLAF.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 12, 1880; black and white; by Roderick (1754), out of Countess, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I).

1696. OLIVE'S DAN.—Miss Olive Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Bessie Lee (1850).

1697. OXFORD.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

1698. PALADINE.—Mr. G. Snitger, Laramie, Wyo. Orange and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I).

1699. PALMETTO.—Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped May 12, 1881; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1700. PALMETTO DAN.—Mr. Robt. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped May 12, 1881; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic, (2232).

1701. PARIS II.—Mr. John Johnson, Brantford, Can. Breeder, Mr. H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Can. Whelped Nov. 25, 1880; black, white and tan; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I).

1702. PAUL.—Mr. Geo. B. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped May 13, 1879; orange and white; by Don (84, Vol. I.), out of Fairy (353, Vol. I).

1703. PEMBROKE.—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 10, 1878; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Blanche (308, Vol. I).

1704. PENN.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. C. S. Fauntleroy, Eng. Whelped Feb., 1877; black, white and tan; by Rock (4280 E.), out of Fussy (7203 E.); Rock by Dash II (old Blue Dash), out of Lill; Fussy by Blue Prince, out of Rhoda.

1705. PENN II.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Haberlein, Leavenworth, Kan. Whelped Jan. 1880; blue belton; by Penn (1704); out of Malta, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Nelly.

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, St. Louis, 1880.

1706. PETE III.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. By Bluff out of Meg; Bluff by Old Man, out of Nettie; Meg by Pete out of Start.

1707. PETROLEUM.—Mr. R. G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Whelped April 16, 1881; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I,), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I).

1708. PINDRE.—Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Breeder Mr. John Nesbitt, Storm Lake, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 2, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III (1531), out of Dora II, by Rock (232 Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I).

1709. PINK B.—Mr. W. B. Mallory, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Key, Florence, Ala. Whelped May 13, 1881; black and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Countess Key, by Dash, out of Flora.

1710. PLANTAGENET.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Wilmington, Del. Whelped July 16, 1880; lemon belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.); Dashing Monarch, by Dash II (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

Bench Shows.—1st and special, Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st Cleveland, 1882.

1711. POLO.—Mr. T. W. Hine, Richmond, Me. Breeder, Mr. A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Whelped Sept. 4, 1881; lemon

and white; by Rink II., out of Aida (1833); Rink II., by Rink (223, Vol. I.), out of Mollie.

1712. PORTE CRAYON.—Mr. Chas. S. Keller, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped May 12, 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Leda, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Rose (500, Vol. I.).

1713. PRAIRIE JOE.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. R. Valentine, Janesville, Wis. Whelped Dec. 27, 1878; lemon belton; by Charm (52, Vol I.), out of Beauty, by Grouse (122, Vol. I.), out of Nelly.

1714. PRAIRIE PUNCH.—Mr. Chas. E. Felton, Chicago, Ill Breeder, Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.; liver and white; by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (467, Vol. I.).

1715. PRAIRIE RANGER.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 13, 1879; lemon and white; by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (467, Vol. I.).

Field Trials.—Equal fourth with Biz., Fairmont, 1882.

1716. PRAIRIE STORM.—Mr. R. H. Bully, Canton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. R. B. Morgan, Canton, Ohio. Whelped July 7, 1879; black and white; by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Prairie Belle, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (467, Vol. I).

1717. PRAIRIE WONDER.—Sportsman's Kennel, Geneva, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1881; lemon and white; by Prairie Joe (1713), out of Prairie Queen, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (467, Vol. I.).

1718. PREMIER.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1881; lemon belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

1719. PRIDE OF FAIRVIEW. — Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1881; liver and white; by Lincoln 153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

1720. PRIDE OF KENTUCKY.—Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1880; black, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance by Lincoln

(153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I).

1721. PRIDE OF THE DOMINION.—Mr. C. Z. Bassett, Chelsea, Mass. Breeder, Mr. T. G. Davey, London, Can. Whelped Nov. 25, 1880; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1722. PRINCE.—Mr. Fred. H. London, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped Nov. 10, 1880; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996.).

1723. PRINCE.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Jan. 9, 1878; blue belton; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st Cleveland, 1882.

1724. PRINCE ALBERT.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Whelped April 25, 1881; lemon and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Rose (500, Vol. I.).

1725. PRINCE ALBERT.—Mr. M. D. Walton, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Black, white and tan; by Brussels (32, Vol. I.), out of Sally.

1726. PRINCE BISMARCK.—Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1880; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1727. PRINCE CHARLIE.—Mr. Albert W. Foster, Madison, Ga. Breeder, Mr. W. J. G. Dean, Hanover, Mich. Whelped June 16, 1881; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Magnolia, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

1728. PRINCE EDWARD.—Mr. A. K. Delaney, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped May 8, 1879; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

1729. PRINCE LAVERACK.—Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 19, 1879; orange and white; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

1730. PRINCE LOUELLO.—Mr. R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1881; black, white and tan; by Louello, out of True Laverack (2224); Louello by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1731. PRINCE NOBLE.—Mr. H. Widdicomb, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped July 18, 1881; black and white; by Count Noble (1509), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

Field Trials.—1st American Field Derby, Fairmont, 1882.

1732. PRINCE RAKE.—Mr D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 7, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1733. PRINCE SOLM.—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Nick, out of Flora; Nick by Ned, out of Flora; Flora by Snow, out of Dime.

1734. PUTNAM.—Mr. C. A. Walker, Carlinville. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

1735. RACKET.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. W. J. G. Dean, Hanover, Mich. Whelped Sept. 26, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rattler (216, Vol. I.), out of Leda (419, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1881; 2d New York, 1882.

1736. RACKET.—Mr. Richard Darman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 15, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1737. RAEGAN.—Mr. J. M. Day, Texas. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May, 1879; orange and white; by Brussels (32, Vol. I.), out of Pearl V. (2154).

1738. RALLY.—Mr. Herbert Inman, New Brighton, S. I. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J.

Black and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Dido (340, Vol. I.).

1739. RAMBLER.—Mr. J. O. Watts, Lineville, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. W. J. G. Dean, Hanover, Mich. Lemon and white; by Rattler (216, Vol. I.), out of Leda (419, Vol. I.).

1740. RATTLE.—Mr. C. Wolfe, New York City. Breeder, Mr. R. A. Shapley, Utica, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Decimal Dash (1548), out of Bess (299, Vol. I.).

1741. RAY.—Mr. Henry W. Livingston, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Liver and white; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Dimity, by Tom, out of Nelly.

Bench Shows.—1st Philadelphia, 1879; 1st Boston, 1879.

1742. RAY.—Mr. J. A. Hewlett, Lawrence, L. I. Breeder, Mr. Arthur Thompson, Morris Plains, N. J. Orange and white; by Roderick Dhu, out of Rosie; Roderick Dhu by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Fairy (353, Vol. I.).

1743. REGAL BLUE.—Mr. R. G. Saunderson, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 19, 1881; blue belton; by Blue Monarch (1454), out of Blue Queen, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Leda (419, Vol. I.).

1744. REPTON.—Mr. C. C. Pettit, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Orange and white; by Ray (1741), out of Bess, by Joe (Shipman's).

1745. REX.—Mr. T. H. Gibbes, Columbia, S. C. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped Feb. 2, 1880; blue belton; by Druid (94, Vol. I.), out of Bessie Lee (1850).

1746. RINK'S MAX.—Mr. N. P. Haskell, New Gloucester, Me. Breeder, Mr. A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Whelped Sept. 4, 1881; black and white; by Rink II., out of Aida (1833); Rink II. by Rink (223, Vol. I.), out of Mollie.

1747. RIP.—Mr. Oliver Mason, Jacksonville, Ill. Breeders, Messrs. Mason & Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped May 13, 1881; black, white and tan; by Cline, out of Nancy; Cline by Dike R. (79, Vol. I.), out of Guess (392, Vol. I.); Nancy by Dan, out of Nell.

1748. RISK.—Mr. R. H. Terry, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Brown, Amherst C. H., Va. Whelped Oct. 21, 1881; black, white and tan; by Dashing Monarch, out of Mollie Bawn (2122); Dashing Monarch by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

1749. ROBERT BRUCE.—Mr. H. W. Nungesser, Grundy Co., Ia. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Whelped Feb. 3, 1880; black and white; by Louello (1663), out of Daisy (330, Vol. I.).

1750. ROBIN HOOD.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I.).

1751. ROCK.—Mr. Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped May, 1879; orange and white; by Don (84, Vol. I.), out of Fairy (353, Vol. I.).

1752. ROCK III.—Mr. J. B. Gonyear, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped, Oct. 18, 1881; lemon belton; by Rock, Jr., out of Gipsie (2000); Rock, Jr., by Rock (232, Vol. 1.). out of Sibyl

1753. ROCKET.—Mr. J. W. Murnam, Keeling, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. W. J. Dean, Hanover, Mich. Whelped June 15, 1881; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Magnolia, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

1754. RODERICK.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped April, 1877, black, white and tan; by Count Dick, out of Phantom; Count Dick by Dan out of Countess; Phantom by Prince, out of Lill II.

Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1880.

1755. RODERICK RANDOM.—Mr. W. H. Palfrey, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Dec. 3, 1881; blue belton; by Druid, Jr., out of Zara (2246); Druid, Jr., by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swaze.

1756. ROLLO.—Mr. T. M. Brumly, Marietta, Ga. Whelped Jan. 29, 1880; black and white; by Lofty, out of Maud Muller;

Lofty by Prince, out of Leda; Maud Muller by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1757. RONDO.—Mr. Chas. N. Whitman, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped November, 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Cubas, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

1758. ROSCOE.—Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, owner. Blue belton; by Roybel, out of Livy II. (2073); Roybel by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1759. ROSS.—Mr. C. E. Price, Vail, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; black and white; by Blue Dash (Dash, 69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

1760. ROWDY.—Mr. Thomas A. Glenn, Ardmore, Pa. Breeder, Mr. H. E. Yerkes, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 6, 1881; black and white; by Pat, out of Black Maggie, by Dick Connelly, out of Black Bessie.

1761. ROY.—Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 9, 1881; black and white; by Pindee (1708), out of Flora.

1762. ROYAL BLUE.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Nilson, England. Whelped March 5, 1880; blue belton; by Rock, out of Flash; Rock by Dash, out of Lill; Flash by Rall, out of Countess.
Bench Shows.—1st Manchester, Eng., 1880.

1763. ROYAL BLUE.—Mr. A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 29, 1878; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

1764. ROYAL CARLE.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Joseph Rosenfeld, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb. 16, 1878; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess (494, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—Special New York, 1880.

1765. ROYAL LOTHAIR.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1881; blue belton; by Racket (1735), out of Kelp (2040).

Bench Shows.—3d in puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

1766. ROYAL PRINCE.—Mr. H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kan. Orange and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1767. ROYAL SULTAN.—Detroit Kennel Club. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1881; blue belton; by Racket (1735), out of Kelp (2040).

Bench Shows.—2d in puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

1768. ROYAL VICTOR.—Maj. J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped April 27, 1881; lemon and white; by Racket (1735), out of Kelp (2040).

1769. ROYBEL II.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Black and white; by Roybel, out of Livy II. (2073); Roybel by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1770. RUBE.—Mr. S. V. Holstein, Alma, Wis. Breeder, Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Whelped April 27, 1881; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp.

1771. RUE.—Mr. W. G. Tonn, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; blue belton; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

1772. RYE.—Mr. Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped May, 1879; orange and white; by Don (84, Vol. I.), out of Fairy (353, Vol. I.).

1773. SAM.—Mr. A. R. Hamlin, Alameda, Cal. Breeder, Mr, J. B. Gonyear, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Oct. 18, 1881; lemon and white; by Rock, Jr., out of Gipsie; Rock, Jr., by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Sibyl; Gipsie by Belton II., out of Belle (294, Vol. I).

1774. SAM PATCH.—Mr. C. E. Norbeck, La Crosse, Wis. Breeder, Mr. T. M. T. McKennan, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped May 11, 1879; liver and white; by Robin Gray, out of Crise; Robin Gray, by Blue Dash (Dash 69, Vol. I.), out

of Dora (346, Vol. I.); Crise, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Queen.

1775. SCAMP.—Mr. W. C. Norcrum, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Jan. 2, 1879; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I).

1776. SCIPIO.—Mr. L. H. Bullard, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Black; by Jack, out of Floss.

1777. SCOUT.—Mr. A. M. Chichester, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Whelped March, 1877; lemon and white; by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol I).

1778. SPOT.—Mr. B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 15, 1877; chestnut belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Lucy, by Bang, out of Kate.

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1881.

1779. SHOT.—Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1880; black, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance, by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I).

1780. SLY.—Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 26, 1880; black, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance, by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1781. SNAP.—Mr. J. E. Ball, West Pittston, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Edward Bowkley, Pittston, Pa. Whelped Feb. 9, 1880; orange and white; by Rod, out of Orphan Girl; Rod, by Glen, out of May (436, Vol. I.); Orphan Girl, by Leicester (148, Vol. I), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I).

1782. SNIP.—Mr. Leroy Martin, Morrisonville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Clickener. Whelped April 7, 1881; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lola, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1783. SNOOZER.—Mr. W. W. Bailey, Utica, N. Y. Breeder, Mr.

B. A. Shapley, Utica, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Decimal Dash (1548), out of Bess (299, Vol. I).

1784. ST. ALBANS.—Mr. Thomas F. Ryan, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 13, 1881; lemon belton; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Jessie II., by Mack, out of Fannie.

1785, STANLEY.—Mr. F. Stancliffe, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 29, 1878; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I).

Bench Shows.—1st Montreal, 1880.

1786. STANTON.—Mr. P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped Nov. 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

1787. STARTLE.—Major Geo. R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1881; blue belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Crook (1910).

1788. ST. ELMO II.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Jones, New York City. Whelped Feb. 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Prairie Rose.

1789. ST. ELMO III.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Jones, New York City. Whelped Aug, 27, 1880; black, white and tan; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Diana.

1790. ST. ELMO IV.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. R. O. Gates, Derby, Conn. Whelped April 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Clio, by Prince, out of St. Kilda.

1791. ST. JULIAN.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1881; black, white and tan; by Racket (1735), out of Kelp (2040).

Bench Shows.—3d in puppy class at Pittsburgh, 1882; also divided special.

1792. ST. MARS.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 3, 1880; orange and white; by Aldershot (1418), out of Jessie (400 Vol. I).

1793. ST. NICHOLAS.—Mr. C. Wolfe, New York City. Breeder, Mr. B. A. Shapley, Utica, N. Y. Whelped March 16, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Bess (299, Vol. I).

1794. SPRING.—Mr. Chas. Newcomb, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. W. Gore, Boston, Mass., by Fred, out of Mollie II.; Fred, by Rink, out of Mollie; Mollie II., by Rink, out of Mollie.

1795. STYLE V.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Falls City, Neb. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 6, 1879; orange and white; by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Pearl V. (2154).

Bench Shows.—2d in puppy class St. Louis, 1879.

1796. STYLE V. II.—Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1881; by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Lady Irwin (2051).

1797. SUSSEX.—Mr. J. W. Kittridge, Ayer, Mass. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped June 30, 1880; lemon belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

1798. SYNTAX.—Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, owner; blue belton; by Crack (61, Vol. I.), out of Blink Bonney (311, Vol. I).

1799. TEMPEST.—Mr. A. J. Ward, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped June 12, 1881; blue belton; by Pontiac, out of Fairy II (354, Vol. I.); Pontiac, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Boston, 1882.

1800. TEMPLE BAR.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July

6, 1877; lemon belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I).

1801. THORNDALE.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped December, 1880: black, white and tan; by Penn (1704), out of Bessie Lee (1850).

1802. THUNDER.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. C. S. Wescott. Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1877; blue belton; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Fairy II (354, Vol. I).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1878; 2d Pittsburgh, 1879; 2d Philadelphia, 1879; 1st Pittsburgh, 1881; special New York, 1881; champion, Pittsburgh, 1882; champion, New York, 1882; champion Boston, 1882; champion Cleveland, 1882.

1803. THUNDER.—Mr. C. Wolfe, New York City. Breeder, Mr. B. A. Shapley, New York City. Whelped May 20, 1879; blue belton; by Storm (263, Vol. I.), out of Bess (299, Vol. I.).

1804. TIP.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Nebber, England. Whelped March, 1880; black and white; by Rascal (9102, E.), out of Ruth II. (9166, E.); Rascal by Rake, out of Ruth; Ruth II., by Madge, out of Fancy.

1805. TOM.—Maj. Geo. R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. James Ayers, Allamuchy, N. J. Whelped November, 1878; orange and white; by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Bessie, by Glen, out of Dell.

1806. TOP.—Mr. Geo. W. Collings, Rockville, Ind. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Orange and white; by Hoosier, out of Flirt; Hoosier by Ponto, out of May; Flirt by Bruer, out of Katie.

1807. TRIM.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1879; black; by Bluff (1458), out of Meg (2111).

1808. TUG.—Mr. D. K. Hartley, Frankford, Pa. Breeder, Mr.

L. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Feb. 27, 1879; blue belton; by Jerry (132, Vol. I.), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

1809. VANCE.—Mr. Wm. J. Greenwood, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Britton. Orange and white; by Duke, out of Flora; Duke by Falcolm, out of Lady Ann.

1810. VANDAL.—Mr. John Fitzpatrick, Waterbury, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Henry Stoddard, New London, Conn. Whelped March 3, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dick out of Sylph (520, Vol. I.).

1811. VANTRY.—Mr. Wm. James, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1879; black and white; by Carlo, out of Meg, by Dash, out of Juno.

1812. VETERAN.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe. Whelped 1878; black, white and tan, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Blanche (308, Vol. I.).

1813. VICTOR.—Mr. Jerry Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped May 20, 1878; lemon belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

1814. VICTOR HUGO.—Mr. J. M. Haynes, Wilmington, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Ia. Whelped Dec. 24, 1879; black, white and tan; by Penn (1704), out of Maggie, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di.

1815. VIDOCQ.—Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I..), out of Dimple (341, Vol. I.).

1816. VINDEX.—Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped March, 1880; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1817. VIXON.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped May 8, 1879; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nelly (457, Vol. I.).

1818. VOX.—Mr. Jas. H. Dinwiddie, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder

Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped March 1880; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1819. WAD.—Mr. F. E. Byers, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kan. Black and white; by Penn (1704), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1820. WAKEFIELD.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1881; lemon belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

1821. WAVE.—Mr. Thos. J. Conway, Port Richmond, S. I., Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Whelped May 25, 1879; orange and white; by Lark, out of Zoe (2249); Lark by Phil, out of Dido (340, Vol. I.).

1822. WHIZ.—Mr. A. M. Waddill, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Whelped March 23, 1878; lemon and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

1823. WILD OATS.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; black, white and tan; by Royal Blue (1762) out of Ruby (2207).

1824. WOOLWICH.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Dawn (1933).

1825. WYCKCLIFFE.—Mr. W. L. McDonald, Tipton, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. Luther Adams, Boston, Mass. Whelped June 12, 1879; lemon belton; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Countess Ada, by Dan, out of Countess.

1826. YOUNG DAN.—Mr. B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1880, black and white; by Old Calamity, out of Alice II., by Old Dan, out of Alice.

1827. YOUNG RHODERICK DHUE.—Mr. Campbell H. Young, Geneseo, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped June 22, 1879; orange and white; by Young Laverack (279, Vol I.), out of Dimity, by Tom, out of Nellie.

1828. ZANZIBAR.—Mr. C. E. Lewis, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped April 10, 1879; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

1829. ZOU.—Mr. R. T. Miller, Camden, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Jacob Heyl, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped October, 1880; white; by Jerry, out of Victress II., by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Victress (525, Vol. I.).

1830. ZULU.—Mr. Arthur Thomson, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1879; blue belton; by Rhoderick Dhu (235, Vol. I.), out of Rosey (504, Vol. I.).

ENGLISH SETTERS—BITCHES.

1831. ABBEY.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 10, 1879; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

1832. ADELAIDE.—Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 29, 1880; orange and white; by Lark, out of Zoe (2249).

1833. AIDA.—Mr. A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Whelped March, 1879; lemon and white; by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1834. AIMEE.—Mr. Wm. Mahone, Jr., Petersburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. H. W Gause, Wilmington, Del. By Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

1835. ALICE LEWIS.—Mr. W. B. Peet, New York City. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Con, out of Jessie; Con by Rock, out of May.

1836. ANNE BOLEYN.—Mr .F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Whelped Oct. 24, 1877; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.).

1837. ARMIDA.—Mr. Frank L. Sanford, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped Jan.

17, 1879; lemon belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1838. BALCARRES.—Dr. L. P. Meredith, Abilene, Kan. Lemon and white; by Druid, Jr. (1571), out of Zarra (2246).

1839. BAS BLEU.—Dr. H. F. Butt, Portsmouth, Va. Breeder, Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Aug. 31, 1881; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1840. BECKEY D.—Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder, Mr. M. Dickson, Newburgh, N. Y. Whelped April 26, 1881; orange and white; by Dummy, out of Nell; Dummy by Leo, out of Fan; Nell by Frank, out of Fan.

1841. BELLE BOYD.—Mr. R. I. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1882; black and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Kate Claxton (2038).

1842. BELLINA.—Mr. E. C. La Montague, New York City. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Abbey (281, Vol. I.).

1843. BELLE MONA.—Mr. F. W. Seiler, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Whelped June 13, 1881; lemon belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Blue Belle (1859), Dashing Monarch by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

1844. BELLE'S PRIDE.—Dr. A. B. Clayton, Chatham, Can. Breeder, Mr. H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Can. Blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.). *Bench Shows.*—2d in puppy class, London, 1881; 1st Pittsburgh, 1882.

1845. BERTIE JARDEN.—Major Geo. R. Watkins, U. S. N. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1881; orange and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Crook (1910).

1846. BESS.—Mr. H. Campion, Philadelphia, Pa. Orange and white; by Buster, out of Juno.

1847. BESS.—Mr. J. S. Margerum, Washington, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 21, 1876; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.); out of Nellie, by Trap, out of Nettie.

1848. BESS.—Mr. Thos. Brown, Hague, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1878; orange and white; by Duke, out of Dot.

1849. BESSIE.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 24, 1880; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess II., by Count Dick, out of Phantom.

Field Trials.—2d American Derby, Grand Junction, 1881; divided 3d Fairmont, 1882.

1850. BESSIE LEE.—Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Jan. 8, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1851. BESSIE T.—Mr. D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Maj. J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky. Whelped April 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Floy (379, Vol. I.).

1852. BIRD.—Mr. Allen Gilmore, Owens, Ky. Breeder, Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Louisville, Ky. Black, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

1853. BLACK NOSE.—Mr. B. R. Buffham, Houston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Budge (1475, Vol. I.), out of Fannie B. R. B. (1979).

1854. BLANCHE.—Mr. Theo. Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped October, 1878; orange and white; by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I.), out of May (436, Vol. I.).

1855. BLANCHE LEWIS.—Mr. Walter B. Peet, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1881; orange and white; by Young Lark, out of Alice Lewis (1835); Young Lark by Lark, out of Belle.

1856. BLAZE.—Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped July 2, 1878; blue belton; by Sam (5055 E.), out of Countess Bear (5064 E.); Sam by Sergeant, out of Kate; Countess Bear by Dan, out of Countess.

1857. BLOND II.—Dr. T. Clay Maddux, Baltimore, Md. Breeder owner. Orange and white; by Spencer, out of Blond; Spencer by Dash, out of Phœbe; Blond by Iago, out of Kate.

1858. BLUE BELLE.—Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Waddington, Geneva, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 13, 1878; blue belton; by Rattler (216, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (332, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1882.

1859. BLUE BELLE.—Mr. Walter H. Beebe, New York. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1879; blue belton; by Rhoderick Dhu (235, Vol. I.), out of Mina, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1881.

1860. BLUE GOWN.—Mr. Wm. H. Hawkins, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 4, 1880; blue belton; by Blue Dan (1448), out of Flake, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swaze.

1861. BONNIE BLUE.—Mr. Thos. F. Ryan, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 19, 1881; black, white and tan; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Kate II. (2035).

1862. BONNIE DALE.—Mr. H. Drain, Wetheredville, Md. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Tallman, Providence, R. I. Whelped Oct. 27, 1881; black and white; by Grouse Dale, out of Bonibel II.; Grouse Dale by Grouse (120, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dale; Bonibel II. by Dan, out of Bonibel.

1863. BONNIE JEAN.—Mr. C. N. Post, Sacramento, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Nov. 28, 1881; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1864. BO PEEP.—Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Clara Dale (1883).

1865. BOSKA.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 19, 1878; liver and white; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Kate II. (2035).

1866. BRIAR.—Dr. F. B. Goodenough, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 13, 1882; black, white and tan; by Coin (57, Vol. I.), out of Beauty, by Shot, out of Dora.

1867. BUSY.—Mr. Thos. F. Connolly, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 4, 1880; black and white; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Breeze, by Duke (Lord Downe's), out of Belle.

1868. CADDY.—Mr. A. Branshaw, Dallas, Texas. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1869. CALISTA.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 28, 1878; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I.).

1870. CULLIE D.—Mr. W. H. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I.).

1871. CANADIAN BEAUTY.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 1, 1881; liver, white and tan; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Dawn (1933).

Bench Shows.—3d Boston, 1882.

1872. CARLINA.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City, Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped July 15, 1879; chestnut belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I).

1873. CARLISLE STING.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Plumb, Niagara, Can. Whelped May 24, 1881; liver and white; by Bill Carlisle, out of Nell Carlisle.

1874. CARRIE J.—Mr. Wm. B. Gates, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped April 18, 1881; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509), out of Peep o'Day (2157).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

1875. CASSIE LEE.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Oct. 14, 1881; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

1876. CASINO D.—Mr. E. Comfort, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1880; blue belton; by Dash III (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I).

1877. CARTRUE.—Mr. S. J. Martinet, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. M. VonCulin, Delaware City, Del.; liver and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522 Vol. I).

1878. CECILIA D.—Mr. Thomas F. Ryan, New York City. Breeder, Mr. L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1880; blue belton; by Dash III (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I).

1879. CHLOE.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1876; black and white; by Dan, out of Start (2219); Dan, by Prince, out of Dora (346, Vol. I).

1880. CHARLOTTE QUEEN.—Mr. L. W. Perdu, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped Dec. 10, 1879; lemon and white; by Scout (1777), out of Anne Boleyn (1836).

1881. CHOICE V.—Mr. Geo. W. Earhart, Mulberry, Ind. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 4, 1880; lemon belton; by Cumbra, out of Teal; Cumbra, by Afton (2, Vol. I.), out of Ailsa (283, Vol. I.); Teal by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Zita.

1882. CIRCE D.—Mr. W. H. Shuster, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1880; blue belton; by Dash III (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I).

1883. CLARA DALE.—Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped May 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dash III (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I).

1884. CLEOPATRA.—Capt. A. E. Woodson, U. S. A. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1881; black, white and tan; by Count Royal (1513), out of Gypsy Queen (2011).

1885. CLEOPATRA.—Mr. C. W. Taylor, Camden, N. J. Breeder, Mr. H. Brown, Germantown, Pa. Whelped April, 1879; liver and white.

1886. CLEMINTINE D.—Mr. L. Shuster, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dash III (1531), out of Cornelia (321, Vol. I).

Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1882.

1887. CONESTOGA BELLE.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped, 1879; lemon belton; by Prince (1723), out of Netowitz, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Queen Ann.

1888. COOMASSIE.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped June 19, 1879; black and white; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I).

1889. CORA.—Mr. Samuel C. Hunter, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, Mr. John Hadfield, Allegheny City, Pa.; black and white; by Sam, out of Queen; Sam, by Ben, out of Flash; Queen, by Shot, out of Nell.

1890. CORRINE.—Mr. H. C. Wann, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, owner; blue belton; by Druid, Jr. (1571), out of Zarra (2246).

1891. COUNTESS.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kan. Whelped Jan. 17, 1879; black and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I).

1892. COUNTESS BESS.—Mr. A. J. Ward, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Black, white and tan; by Fred, out of Flirt; Fred by Rink, out of Mollie; Flirt by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1893. COUNTESS CLYTIE.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1879; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess II., by Count Dick, out of Phantom.

1894. COUNTESS DRUID.—Mr. W. H. Colcord, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Blue belton;

by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

1895. COUNTESS ELLA.—Mr. A. W. Gore, Cambridge, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1879; black, white and tan; by Fred, out of Gypsie; Fred by Rink, out of Mollie; Gypsie by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—3d Boston, 1882.

1896. COUNTESS GAY.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Harvard Kennel Club. Whelped April 25, 1879; blue belton; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Countess Vesta, by Dan, out of Countess.

1897. COUNTESS KATE.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J H. Armstrong, England. Whelped June, 1878; blue belton; by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Blue Prince by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Nellie; Old Kate by Dash II. (Old Blue Dash), out of Kate.

1898. COUNTESS LAVERACK.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1881; black, white and tan; by Prince (1723), out of Diamond (338, Vol. I.).

1899. COUNTESS LLEWELLIN.—Mr. F. B. Farnsworth, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March, 1881; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

1900. COUNTESS LUSCA.—Mr. W. H. Cowing, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Harvard Kennel Club. Whelped April 25, 1879; black, white and tan; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Countess Vesta, by Dan, out of Countess.

1901. COUNTESS MAGNET.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1881; liver and white; by Count Noble (1509), out of Spark, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Magnet.

1902. COUNTESS MOLLIE.—Mr. John D. Ladd, Martin, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped July 13, 1881; lemon and white; by Count Noble (1509), out of Spark, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.). out of Magnet.

1903. COUNTESS MONA.—Mr. J. White Sprong, Albany, N. Y.

Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Sept. 15, 1878; liver and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I.).

1904. COUNTESS NELLIE.—Mr. H. Widdicombe, Grand Rapids, Mich. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped July 18, 1881; black and white; by Count Noble (1509), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

1905. COUNTESS NELLIE.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped June 20, 1878; black and white; by Count Wind 'em, out of Novel; Count Wind 'em by Count Dick, out of Phantom; Novel by Dan, out of Nellie.

1906. COUNTESS RAKE.—Mr. Edward Odell, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1907. COUNTESS ROSE.—Mr. J. M. Haynes, Wilmington, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Whelped May 26, 1881; black and white; by Royal Blue (1763) out of Modjeska (2121).

1908. COUNTESS ZOE.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 29, 1881; orange and white; by Cato out of Fanny; Cato by Leo out of Pearl; Fanny by Paddy out of Kate.

1909. CRICKET.—Mr. J. J. Johnson, Springfield, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped Aug. 29, 1880, by Penn (1704) out of Bessie Lee (1850).

1910. CROOK.—Major Geo. R. Watkins, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. James Ayers, Allamuchy, N. J. Whelped July, 1879; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Dell by Pilot out of Nellie.

Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1882.

1911. CUTE.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 23, 1880; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lady of the Lake (2057).

1912. DAISEY.—Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder,

Mr. W. A. Galloway, New Dorp, N. Y. Whelped May 29, 1878; blue belton; by Dash out of Flirt; Dash by Buff out of Flora; Flirt by Duke out of Nell.

1913. DAISY.—Mr. C. C. Pettit, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Knox, San Jose, Cal. Black; by Don out of Dimple (341, Vol. I.).

1914. DAISY ANNA.—Messrs. Albes & Moebes, Athens, Ala. Breeder, Mr. Jerry Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped Feb. 27, 1880; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1915. DAISY DAY.—Mr. J. M. Day, Mexia, Texas. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct., 1879; orange and white; by France (112, Vol. I.) out of Zita, by Mac (158, Vol. I.), out of Pitt.

1916. DAISY DOT.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; blue belton; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1917. DAISY JONES.—Mr. H. B. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped May 3, 1879; liver and white; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Tip, by Dash, out of Jule.

1918. DAISY LAVERACK.—Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped June 19, 1879; lemon and white; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I).

Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1881.

1919. DAISY LEE.—Mr. W. L. McDonald, Tipton, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 9, 1877; lemon belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Victress (525, Vol. I).

1920. DAISY LIN.—Mr. T. E. Gordon, Maury Co., Tenn. Breeder, Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Whelped April 2, 1881; liver and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I).

1921. DAISY STARLIGHT.—Mr. H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me. Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Lelaps (150, Vol. I.), out of Starlight (515, Vol. I).

1922. DAIZY QUEEN.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh Pa., Whelped March 14, 1881; blue beiton; by Rock, out of Flame; Rock, by Dash (Laverack's), out of Lill.

1923. DASHING BELL.—Mr A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped May 22, 1881; lemon belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Petrel II. (2163); Dashing Monarch, by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

1924. DASHING BELLE.—Mr. S. B. Foard, Elkton, Md. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Whelped June 13, 1881; blue belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Blue Belle (1858); Dashing Monarch, by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll (5065 E.).

1925. DASHING COUNTESS.—Dr. R. F. Tull, Elkton, Md Breeder, Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Whelped, 1881; lemon and white; by Dashing Lion, out of Armida (1837); Dashing Lion, by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Leda.

1926. DASHING FAIRY.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Feb. 26, 1880; black and white, by Dashing Monarch, out of Fairy II. (354, Vol. I), Dashing Monarch, by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll (5065 E.).

1927. DASHING MASCOTTE.—Mr. Chas. P. Stokes, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. Theo. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Doctor Syntax, out of Rose; Doctor Syntax, by Crack (61, Vol. I.), out of Blink Bonny (311, Vol. I.).

1928. DASHING MODEL.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped Aug. 1878; black, white and tan; by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll (5065 E.); Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate

Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1880.

1929. DASHING NOVICE.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped July 12, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of

Novel (7219 E.); Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Novel, by Dan, out of Nelly.

Field Trials.—1st American Derby, Grand Junction, 1881. 1st Pennsylvania Derby, Grand Junction, 1881; one-fifth of 2d Fairmont, 1882.

1930. DASHING PLOVER.—Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped Sept. 17, 1879; black and white; by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Phantom (5078 E.); Dash II., by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Phantom, by Prince, out of Lill II.

1931. DASHING QUEEN.—Mr. B. W. Ford, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. Theo. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Whelped July, 1880; orange and white; by Crack (61, Vol. I.), out of Blink Bonny (311, Vol. I).

1932. DAUNTLESS. — Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 26, 1881; blue belton; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

1933. DAWN. — Mr. H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Can. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith. Whelped April 29, 1879; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Clip (320, Vol. I).

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1882.

1934. DAZE.—Mr. Geo. D. Potter, Evansville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Waddington, Geneva, Iowa; black, white and tan: by Rattler (216, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (332, Vol. I).

1935. DELLA.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; blue belton; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1936. DELTA.—Mr. Henry W. Livingston, New York City, Breeder, Mr. I. R. Stayton, Pittsburgh, Pa ; blue belton; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Floss, by Snow, out of Fannie.

1937. DESDEMONA.—Dr. W. M. L. Fiske, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Whelped Jan. 26, 1881; orange and white; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

1938. DESDEMONA.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped April 2, 1878; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol, I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I).

1939. DEUCE OF DIAMONDS.—Dr. A. Hoffield, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1881; black, white and tan; by Sidus, out of Kate; Sidus by Rattler (216 Vol. I.), out of Bessie Lee (1850).

1940. DI.—Mr. Wm. F. Steele, Piermont on Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. J. H. Gautier, New York City; liver and white; by Dan, out of Ruby; Dan by Dandy, out of Di; Ruby, by Mystery, out of Cora.

1941. DIANA.—Mr. Edward E. Hardy, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Johh Nesbitt, Cambridge, Mass.; lemon and white; by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Maud, by Bruce, out of Belle.

1942. DIANA II.—Mr. H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, Mr. Edward E. Hardy, Boston, Mass. Whelped Jan., 1880; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Diana (1941).

1943. DINKY.—Mr. H. S. Baker, Alton, Ill. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped April, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dan (65, Vol. I.), out of Roxey (2205).

1944. DITA.—Mr. Geo. B. Inches, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. G. H. M. Rowe, Boston, Mass. Whelped July, 1881; blue belton; by Lelaps (150, Vol. I.), out of Dido, by Dash III. (1531), out of Mollie.

Bench Shows.—1st Boston, 1882.

1945. DIXIE DOT.—Mr. R. M. Brown, Amherst C. H., Va. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 19, 1882; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204. Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1946. DOLLY DIME.—Mr. H. G. Milan, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1880; black and white; by Jack Wiggins, out of Sally.

1947. DOLLY EATON.—Mr. H. F. Humboldt, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1881; black and white; by Wakefield, out of Dolly.

1948. DOLLY EVANS.—Mr. W. J. Thomas, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1878; black and white; by Joe, out of Jane.

1949. DOLLY EVANS II.—Mr. W. J. Thomas, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped, 1880; orange and white; by Jocko, out of Dolly Evans (1948).

1950. DOLLY DOT.—Dr. J. E. Whiteside, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1951. DOLLY EDMUND.—Mr. J. R. Henricks, Allegheny City Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. J. Martinet, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Oct. 24. 1879; liver and white; by King Edmund (1643) out of Cartrue (1877).

1952. DONNA.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. Otto Donner, New York City. Whelped, 1877; lemon and white; by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Lassie.

1953. DONNA.—Mr. D. Ogden Fowler, New Brighton, S. I. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped Dec. 18, 1877; by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Fannie, by Frank II., out of Fan.

1954. DONNA J.—Mr. D. C. Jones, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 18, 1880; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Bramble, by Duke, out of Belle.

1955. DORA NILSSON.—Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 6, 1880; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1956. DORA ROYAL.—Mr. W. E. Venable, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 22, 1882; blue belton; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

1957. DOT.—Mr. C. H. Ohm, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Gonyear, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Oct. 18, 1881; lemon belton; by Rock, Jr., out of Gipsie (2000); Rock, Jr., by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Sibyl.

1958. DOT.—Mr. J. S. Margerum, Washington, Pa. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Goodrich, Toledo, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 18, 1877; by Dash (69, Vol. I.), out of Nellie, by Trap, out of Nettie.

1959. DOXIE.—Mr. J. E. Merriam, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Whelped Nov. 24, 1878; lemon and white; by Bronte (34, Vol. I.), out of Dora, by Carl, out of Belle.

1960. DRUELLA.—Dr. T. Clay Maddux, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. R. J. Hawthorne, Elgin, Ill ; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Glenella (388, Vol. I.).

1961. DRUID'S GIRL.—Mr. C. D. Bills, Tecumseh, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Dec. 6, 1880; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1962. DRUID'S MAID.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped July 23, 1880; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Lady of the Lake (2057).

1963. DRYAD.—Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1879; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

1964. DUCHESS DIAMOND.—Mr. Fred. H. Wetmore, East Orange N. J. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City Whelped Jan. 26, 1881; blue belton; by Jersey Duke (1630). out of Daisey (1912).

1965. DUCHESS DOU'T.—Mr. M. Dickson, Newburg, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Whelped Jan. 26, 1881; black and white; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

1966. DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE.—Dr. G. B. Knight, Madison, Ga. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped May 18, 1880; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.) out of Nilsson (2142).

1967. ECLAIR.—Mrs. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; blue belton; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Wanda (2240).

1968. ELLA MAY.—Mr. Isaac Weighell, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. A. Francis, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped May 19, 1881; black, white and tan; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Whirlwind (2243).

1969. ELSA.—Mr. Edward E. Hardy, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Whelped April 12, 1881; black, white and tan; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Countess May, by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess Ada.

1970. EMPRESS IDA.—Mr. Thomas F. Ryan, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 19, 1881; liver, white and tan; by Emperor Fred (1582). out of Kate II. (2035).

1971. ELAINE.—Messrs. E. and C. Von Culin, Dover, Del Breeder, Dr. W. W. White, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 1, 1880; lemon belton; by Pontiac, out of Queen Anne (2183); Pontiac, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

1972. ELIPSE.—Mr. C. F. Stevens, State Center, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 22, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

1973. ELSIE.—Mr. Henry Overman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Breeze, by Duke, out of Belle.

1974. EUDORA.—Mr. G. J. Lewis, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Rockwood. Whelped Feb. 14, 1882; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gessie, by Dash III. (1531), out of Modjeska (2121).

1975. FAITH.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kan. Whelped Nov., 1879; blue belton; by Penn (1704), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

1976. FAME.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Nov., 1879; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Breeze, by Duke, out of Belle.

1977. FANCY. — Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind.

Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1978. FANCY.—Mr. Geo. W. Harrop, Manhattan, Kan. Breeder Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Dec. 3, 1881; lemon belton; by Druid II., out of Zarra (2246); Druid II., by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swaze.

1979. FANNIE B. R. B.—Mr. B. R. Buffham, Houston, Texas. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo.; orange and white; by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Zita, by Mac (158, Vol. I.), out of Pitt.

1980. FANNY BERGUNDTHAL.—Mr. W. Rannells, Wilmington, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

1981. FASHION V.—Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 6, 1879; orange and white; by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Pearl V. (2154).

1982. FAVORITE.—Mr. J. J. Jordan, Winchester, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov., 1881; black, white and tan; by Benedict, out of Lulu; Benedict by Dash III. (1531), out of Opal; Lulu by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Pera.

1983. FLAKE.—Mr. John J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Turner, Virginia, Ill. Whelped May 27, 1879, black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swaze, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

1984. FLEET.—Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisey Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

1985. FLIRT.—Mr. A. J. Ward, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Durgin, Bangor, Me.; black, white and tan; by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Starlight (515, Vol. I.).

1986. FLIRT.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner; orange and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Milley (2114).

1987. FLORA.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Jan., 1879; lemon and white; by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Pett.

1988. FLOSS.—Mr. I. R. Stayton, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, owner; orange and white; by Snow, out of Fanny.

1989. FLOSS II.—Mr. I. R. Stayton, Allegheny City, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1878; blue belton; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Floss (1988).

1990. FLY.—Mr. J. W. Orth, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. G. F. McClean, Allegheny City, Pa. Whelped Aug., 1879; black, white and tan; by Rake (13, Vol. I.), out of Pera, by Blue Prince, out of Rhoda.

1991. FLY.—Mr. R. G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, owner Whelped June 29, 1879; blue belton; by Rock (231, Vol. I.), out of Jessie, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Kate.

Bench Shows.—2d, Franklin, 1881.

1992. FOREST FLY.—Messrs. Stone and Cozzens, London, Can. Breeder, Hon. E. C. Lathrop, Springfield, Mass. Whelped May, 1879; blue belton; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Luna, by Pete, out of Tip.

1993. FOREST QUEEN.—Mr. D. Skirving, London, Can. Breeder, Mr. Calvin C. Reiff, Souderton, Pa. Whelped Nov. 27, 1881; lemon belton; by Rough, out of Lady Beaconsfield (2044).

1994. FRENZY.—Mr. E. C. La Montague, New York City. Breeder, owner; orange and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Abbey (281, Vol. I.).

1995. FROLIC.—Mr. L. D. Rumsey, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Kentucky Kennel Club, Frankfort, Ky. Whelped Aug., 1879; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Queen Vic (496, Vol. I.).

1996. FROST.—Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped March 19, 1876; orange and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Victress (525, Vol. I.).

Wrongly entered in Vol. I.

1997. GAZE.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder owner. Whelped July, 1881; liver and white; by Count Noble (1509), out of Spark, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Magnet.

1998. GAZELLE.—Mr. J. W. Murnan, Keeling, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Iowa. Whelped Aug. 15, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

1999. GERTRUDE. — Mr. Wm. C. Howard, Glendale, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Richard Darman. Whelped Oct. 15, 1881; black, white and tan; by Racket (1735), out of Rose Standish (2202).

2000. GIPSIE.—Mr. J. B. Gonyear, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Knox, San Jose, Cal. Whelped July 4, 1879; blue belton; by Belton II. out of Belle (294, Vol. I.)

2001. GLADYS.—Col. Albert G. Sloo, Vincennes, Ind. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped June 3, 1880; blue belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

2002. GLEAN.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Ia. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 7, 1881; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess II., by Count Dick, out of Phantom.

2003. GODEF.—Hon. John S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 8, 1879; lemon and white; by Ranger II. (215, Vol. I.), out of Donna (1952).

2004. GRACE DARLING.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 30, 1879; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.).
Bench Show.—2d New York, 1882.

2005. GRACE DORMER.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Canada Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1881; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

2006. GRACE OF CAROLINA.—Capt. Harrison Watts, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C.

Whelped Dec. 18, 1879; blue belton; by Scout (1777), out of Vashti (2228).

2007. GRETCHEN.—Mr. Albert J. Winter, Bainbridge, Ga. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster. Whelped Dec. 29, 1879; blue belton; by McLeod of Dare, out of Brenda (314, Vol. I.); McLeod of Dare by Douglass (92, Vol. I.), out of Ailsa (283, Vol. I.).

2008. GWENDOLIN.—Mr. Loftus Cuddy, Amherstburg, Canada, Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Oct. 10, 1878; black and white; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

2009. GYPSIE.—Mr. Avery W. Gore, Cambridgeport, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Isaac Fiske, Worcester, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1878; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.).

2010. GYPSY GIRL.—Mr. E. E. Hardy, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped January, 1880; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Diana (1941).

2011. GYPSY QUEEN.—Capt. A. E. Woodson, U. S. A. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped April 27, 1879; blue belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

2012. HAWTHORN.—Mr. Richard Darman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 15, 1881; black, white and tan; by Racket (1735), out of Rose Standish (2202).

2013. IDALIA.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1877; blue belton; by Old Man, out of Nettie (2137); Old Man by Trim, out of Smut.

2014. IOWA QUEEN.—Mr. A. R. Fraser, Holland, Ia. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Boyd, Racine, Wis. Whelped Feb. 2, 1879; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (330, Vol. I.).

2015. ISABELLA.—Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 28, 1881; black, white and tan, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Clara Dale (1883).

2016. JENNIE LIND.—Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder

Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 4, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

2017. JENNIE SANBORN.—Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped 1881; by Count Noble (1509), out of Rosalind (2198).

2018. JERSEY DUCK.—Mr. J. Von Lengerke, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Whelped Jan. 20, 1881; black and white; by Jersey Duke (1630), out of Daisey (1912).

2019. JERSEY HOPE.—Mr. J. H. Von Lengerke, New York City. Breeder, Mr. C. McCullum, Homestead Station, N. J. Orange and white; by Jersey Dash, out of Jersey Belle; Jersey Dash by Jack, out of Jane; Jersey Belle by Tanner, out of Beauty.

2020. JESSIE.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1879; lemon and white; by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

2021. JESSIE.—Mr. Job Dobson, Hyde Park, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Wm. B. Fowle, Auburndale, Mass. Orange and white; by Ned, out of Beauty.

2022. JESSIE II.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H. E. West, New London, Conn. Whelped June, 1873; orange and white; by Mack, out of Fannie.

2023. JESSIE TURNER.—Mr. G. W. Ballantine, Washington, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. M. Heller, Monroeville, Ind. Whelped Nov. 6, 1879; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).

2024. JESSONDA.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 13, 1881; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Jessie II. (2022).

2025. JEST.—Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 13, 1881; blue belton; by Dashing Monarch, out of Blue Belle (1858); Dashing Monarch by Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Countess Moll.

2026. JETTIE.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner.

Whelped Feb. 5, 1880; black, white and tan; by Dan, out of Flora; Dan by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Lady Stafford; Flora by Charm (52, Vol. I.), ouf of Fannie.

2027. JOAN OF ARC.—Mr. John Shrink, Jr. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Aug. 30, 1879; blue belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I).

2028. JOLLY MAY.—Mr. J. H. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped June, 1878; blue belton; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

2029. JUDITH HICKS.—Mr. W. P. Johnson, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Mr. Theo. Schwartz, Jr., Louisville, Ky. Liver, white and tan; by Lance, out of Fay; Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Fay by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

2030. JUDY.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 1, 1879; lemon and white; by Charm (52, Vol. I.), out of Pett.

2031. JUNE.—Mr. R. S. D. Hartrick, Monongahela City, Pa. Breeder, Dr. W. H. Daly, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped May 10, 1876; orange and white; by Shot, out of Jess.

2032. JUNE.—Mr. S. J. Day, Winnipeg, B. A. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped Oct. 20, 1881; black, white and tan; by Byron (1477), out of Reign (2191).

2033. JUNTA.—Mr. C. N. Whitman, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Cubas, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

2034. KATE.—Mr. Pete Joiner, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Whelped February, 1881; black, white and tan; by Byron (1477), out of Fan.

2035. KATE II.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. John Armstrong, England. Black, white and tan; by Blue Prince, out of Old Kate; Blue Prince by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I), out of Nellie; Old Kate by Dash II. (old Blue Dash), out of Kate, sister to Field's Duke.

2036. KATE S.—Mr. G. W. Wilburt, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1879; black and white; by Jerry, out of Ella.

2037. KATE B.—Dr. A. F. McKinney, Forest Hill, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Whelped April 18, 1881; black, white and tan; by Count Noble (1509), out of Peep O'Day (2157).

2038. KATE CLAXTON.—Mr. Robt. I. Hampton, Rome, Ga. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Whelped Jan. 10, 1879; liver and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Flash (366, Vol. I.).

2039. KATY DID.—Mr. B. L. Hurd, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. A. Francis, Rochester, N. Y. Whelped May 19, 1881; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Whirlwind (2243).

2040. KELP.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Mr. E. Mason, Detroit, Mich. Whelped, 1878; black and white; by Prince Rob (203, Vol. I.), out of Kate Jewel, by Rid, out of Flirt.

Bench Shows.—2d London, 1881.

2041. KITT.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 9, 1879; liver and white; by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Missouri, by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa.

2042. LA BELLE.—Mr. F. M. Davis. Virginia, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Turner, Virginia, Ill. Whelped May 27, 1879; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Swaze, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

2043. LADIE FAYRE.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 30, 1881; blue belton; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Wanda (2240).

2044. LADY BEACONSFIELD.—Mr. D. Skirving, London, Ont. Breeder, Mr. Charles Lincoln, Detroit, Mich. Whelped July, 1879; black and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Orphina (464, Vol. I.).

2045. LADY BELTON.—Mr. Denis Welch, Tipton, Iowa. Breeder,

Mr. W. L. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1880; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Lucy by Mack, out of Lucy.

2046. LADY BIRD. — Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Nilson. Whelped March 18, 1880; black and white; by Royal (7175 E.), out of Grand Duchess; Royal by Rollick, out of Flame; Grand Duchess by Blue Prince, out of Prue.

2047. LADY BRIGHT.—Mr. A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 4, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rink II., out of Aida; Rink II., by Rink (223, Vol. I.), out of Mollie; Aida by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

2048. LADY GAY.—Mr. Jas. K. Boyd, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Whelped April 16, 1881; lemon belton; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.).

2049. LADY GAY SPANKER.—Mr. Frank Seabury, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 17, 1880; black and white; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Countess Ada, by Dan, out of Countess.

2050. LADY GLADSTONE.—Mr. B. Vincent, Mobile, Ala. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C.; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.),

2051. LADY IRWIN.—Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. W. T. Irwin, Topeka, Kan. Whelped June 13, 1878; liver and white; by Pedigree (184, Vol. I.), out of Lady France, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Daisy.

2052. LADY LAVERACK.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped June 19, 1879; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1881.

2053. LADY LEAH. — Mr. H. S. McGraw, Exchequer, Col. Breeder, Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped

April 13, 1880; black, white and tan; by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Leah (2067).

2054. LADY LORNE.—Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, owner; blue belton; by Roybel, out of Livy II (2073); Roybel by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

2055. LADY MAY.—Mr. H. D. Towner, Nyack, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Irwin, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped Sept. 4, 1880; blue belton; by Lofty, out of Maud Muller (2104); Lofty by Prince, out of Leda.

2056. LADY NELSON.—Mr. I. N. Aldrich, Marysville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Oct., 1878; black, white and tan; by Lofty, out of Nilsson (2142); Lofty by Prince, out of Leda.

2057. LADY OF THE LAKE.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. E. H. Gilman, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Jan. 10, 1880; lemon and white; by Royal Ben, out of Lady Beaconsfield (2044); Royal Ben by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Lucy

2058. LADY PEMBROKE.—Mr. S. S. Brewer, Maywood, Ill. Breeder, Mr. R. W. Stafford, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 24, 1881; blue belton; by Pembroke (1703), out of Royal Gift (2206).

2059. LADY PRINCESS.—Mr. John Johnson, Brantford, Can. Breeder, Mr. B. Capron, Paris, Can. Whelped March 10, 1878; by Bute, out of Princess Blanche (2170); Bute by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Rose.

2060. LADY RAKE.—Mr. L. F. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July, 1880; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.)

2061. LADY RATTLER.—Mr. L. F. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. James Shotwell, Owosso, Mich. Whelped March 29, 1880; blue belton; by Rattler (216, Vol. I.), out of Louie R (429, Vol. I.).

2062. LALLA ROOKH.—Mr. W. L. Sanford, Portsmouth, Ohio,

Breeder, Mr. W. L. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1880; black and white; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Lucy, by Mack, out of Lucy.

2063. LA MASCOTTE.—Dr. H. F Butt, Portsmouth, Va. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped July, 1881; blue belton; by Royal Blue (1763), out of Dryad (1963).

2064. LASS O'GOWRIE.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 6, 1877; black, white and tan; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.),

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Boston, 1878.

2065. LASSIE JEAN.—Mr. C. N. Post, Sacramento, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Nov. 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142, Vol. I.).

2066. LAVALETTE.—Mr. Chas. Tucker, Stanton, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 4, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

2067 LEAH.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped May, 1879; blue belton; by Roybel, out of Livy II (2073); Roybel by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

2068. LIDDESDALE.—Mr. T. G. Davey, London, Can. Breeder, Mr. John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Whelped 1879; black, white and tan; by Douglass (92, Vol. I.), out of Ailsa (283, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1882.

2069. LILL D.—Mr. A. M. Tucker, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 19, 1879; black and white; by Dash III (1531), out of Modjeska (2121).

2070. LILLY.—Mr. I. H. Bauman, Tappahannock, Va. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del.; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Princess Nelly.

2071. LINDA.—Mr. Isaac H. Tyler, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Whelped Oct. 1,

1879; lemon and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

2072. LITTLE LADY.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped July 12, 1879; black and white; by Dash III (1531), out of Roxey (2205).

2073. LIVEY II.—Mr. S. C. Magraw, Exchequer, Col. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Knox, Enon Valley, Pa. Whelped July 20, 1876; blue belton; by Prince (1399 E.), out of Livey (426 Vol. I.); Prince by Dash II., out of Moll III.

2074. LIVEY III.—Mr. Geo. H. Bigelow, Natick, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. D. Warren, Worcester, Mass. Whelped June 20, 1879; orange and white; by Dan, out of Livey II (2073); Dan by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

2075. LIZZIE.—Mr. J. A. August, Danville, Va. Breeder, Mr. Geo. W. Jenkins, Boonton, N. J. Whelped June 23, 1879; black, white and tan; by Saxe, out of Blue Belle; Saxe by Royal, out of Nina; Blue Belle by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Polly.

2076. LIZZIE HOPKINS.—Mr. A. R. Heyward, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 22, 1880; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

2077. LIZZIE LEE.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Milley (2114).
Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1881.

Field Trials—1st All Aged stake, Milford, 1880; 3d All Aged stake, Robins Island, 1881.

2078. LOLA MONTES.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1878; black and white; by Pedigree (184, Vol. I.), out of France, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Daisy.

2079. LOLA MONTES II.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1881; black, white and tan; by Penn (1704), out of Lola Montes (2078).

2080. LOLA.—Mr. A. Bielenburg, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; black and white; by Blue Dash (late Dash, 69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

2081. LORA LAVERACK.—Messrs. Snellenburg and Henricks, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped 1880; blue belton; by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I.), out of Petrel II. (2163).

2082. LORNA DOONE.—Dr. Spencer M. Nash, New York City. Breeder, Rev. F. B. Savage, Newburg, N. Y. Whelped June 4, 1881; orange and white; by Royal, out of Madge; Royal by Royal, out of Nina; Madge by Dick, out of Gipsie.

2083. LORNA DOONE.—Mr. A. Q. Holladay, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. A. F. Haston, Coatesville, Pa. Blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Jilt, by Pedigree (184, Vol. I.), out of Orphina (464, Vol. I.).

2084. LOUI.—Mr. Walter Beebe, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1879; orange and white; by Rhoderick Dhu, out of Mina, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

2085. LUCID.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. P. W. Sims, England. Whelped May, 1879; blue belton; by Dash (1338, E.), out of Maid of Honour (9145, E.); Dash by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Belle; Maid of Honor by Blue Prince, out of Silk.

2086. LUCY DEAN.—Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 30, 1881; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

2087. LUELLA.—Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 28, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Clara Dale (1883).

2088. LU LAVERACK.—Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1880; lemon belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

2089. LUNA.—Messrs. Mason and Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill.

Breeder, Mr. A. R. Fraser, Holland, Iowa. Whelped Feb. 22, 1881; black, white and tan; by Moquketa out of Beauty; Moquketa by Luella (2087), out of Daisy; Beauty by Dash (961, Vol. I.), out of Fanny.

2090. LUNA MAY.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Jan. 30, 1879; lemon belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.). out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.).

2091. MADAM LAVERACK.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1880; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

2092. MADAM LLEWELLIN.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 1, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Rocksie, by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

2093. MADGE.—Mr. Samuel Platt, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Gonyear, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Oct. 18, 1881; blue belton; by Rock, Jr., out of Gipsie (2000), Rock, Jr., by Rock (232, Vol. I), out of Sibyl.

2094. MADONNA.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 9, 1880; lemon and white; by Roscoe, out of Armida (1837); Roscoe by Roybel, out of Livy II. (2073).

2095. MAGIC.—Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Ia. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Stevens, State Center, Ia. Whelped Jan. 22, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di, by Leicester (148, Vol. I), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

2096. MAIDA II.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 22, 1881; lemon and white; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maida (904, Vol. I.).

2097. MAID OF ATHENS.—Mr. John Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill. Breeder, Messrs. Mason and Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill. Whelped May 13, 1881; black, white and tan; by Cline out of Nancy; Cline by Dike R. (79, Vol. I), out of Guess; Nancy by Dan, out of Nell.

2098. MAID OF DUNDEE.—Mr. Geo. J. Mook, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 22, 1880; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

2099. MAMIE B.—Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Lemon and white, by Scout (1777), out of Frost (1996).

2100. MAPLE.—Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped May 19, 1879; blue belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

2101. MARCHIONESS PEG.—Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 9, 1878; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Peg (471, Vol. I.).

Field Trials.—Divided 2d and 3d with Countess May in Puppy stakes, Patoka, 1879.

2102. MARCO.—Maj. E. D. Lawrence, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Mr. A. M. Waddill, Louisville, Ky. Black and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Queen, by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

2103. MAUD D.—Capt. J. W. Foster, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner Whelped May 15, 1880; lemon belton; by Macleod of Dare, out of Leila; Macleod of Dare by Douglas (92, Vol. I.), out of Ailsa (283, Vol. I.); Leila by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.).

2104. MAUD MULLER.—Mr. W. A. Irwin, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, Mr. H. H Winslow, Kokomo, Ind. Blue belton; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.)

2105. MAUD WARE—Mr. George G. Ware, Stanton, Tenn Breeder, Mr. W. T. Dortch, Clarksville, Tenn. Whelped July 4, 1879; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.)

MAY (436. Vol. I.).—Mr. Theo: Morford, Newton, N. J. Special prize, Greener hammerless gun, for best brace of native setters of any strain, St. Louis Show, 1878 (with Don 84, Vol. I.), incorrectly credited in Vol. I. to Jack and Jeff.

2106. MAY BELLE.—Mr. John J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Handy, Fall River, Mass. Whelped Aug. 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by Guy, out of Pearl; Guy by Coin (57, Vol. I.), out of Countess Lusca; Pearl by Dash III. (1531.), out of Starlight (515, Vol. I.).

2107. MAY DRUID.—Mr. J. A. Rockwood, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Whelped Dec. 6, 1880; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

2108. MAY FAIR.—Mr. A. M. Waddill, Louisville, Ky. Breeder Montview Kennel, Columbia, Tenn. Liver and white; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Blaze (1856).

2109. MAY LAVERACK.—Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 11, 1879; black and white; by Thunder (1802), out of Spot, by Glass, out oi Pink.

Field Trials.—Divided 3d American Derby, Vincennes, 1880; divided 1st in Members' Stake, Pennsylvania trials 1881.

2110. MAY MORN.—Mr. F. Stancliffe, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped April 27, 1879; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

2111. MEG.—Mr. S. Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1875; blue belton; by Pete out of Start (2219); Pete by Pete II., out of Queen Bess.

2112. MEG MERRILIES.—Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Cobb. Whelped Aug. 15, 1879; orange and white; by Pine, out of Flash; Pine by Dash II. (5039, E.), out of Laura; Flash by Rollick (1428, E.), out of Flame (4290, E.).

2113. MIGNON.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder Mr. H. H. Winslow, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped June 14, 1878, black and white; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

2114. MILLEY.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. G. Waddington, Geneva, Iowa. Whelped 1877; lemon and white; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (332, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st St. Paul, 1877.

2115. MINA.—Mr. Walter H. Beebe, New York City. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped March 23,

1877; black, white and tan; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart, (335, Vol. I.).

2116. MINNETTA.—Mr. M. D. Walter, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Sept. 17, 1880; black, white and tan; by Penn (1704), out of Vannette, by Count Dick, out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

2117. MISS.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Nabber, England. Whelped July 5, 1880; black and white; by Jock, (5043 E.), out of Moll III, (9148 E.); Jock by Dash, out of Lill; Moll III by Prince, out of Flame.

2118. MISS MUFFETT.—Rev. J. N. MacGonigle, Oil City, Pa. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio Blue belton; by Belton, (13, Vol. I.), out of Bramble, by Duke, out of Belle.

2119. MISSOURI.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 17, 1877; orange and white; by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa by Lad, out of Jane.

2120. MISS TWILIGHT.—Mr. J. W. Kittridge, Ayer, Mass. Breeder, Mr. F. G. Simpson, Ingersol, Can. Whelped May 30, 1881; blue belton; by Thunder, (1802), out of Twilight, (2225).

2121. MODJESKA.—Mr. A. M. Tucker, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Dec. 18, 1877; lemon and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Peeress, (469, Vol. I.).

2122. MOLLIE BAWN.—Mr. R. M. Brown, Jr., Amherst, Va. Breeder, Captain J. W. Foster, Leesburgh, Va. Whelped Feb. 11, 1879; black, white and tan; by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I.).

2123. MYRTLE.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped March 3, 1880; black and white; by Penn (1704) out of Zitella (533, Vol. I.).

2124. NANNY.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo, Breeder, Mr. G. Waddington, Geneva, Iowa. Whelped Sept. 1877; blue bel-

ton; by Blue Dash (late Dash, 69, Vol. I.), out of Sport. *Bench Shows.*—1st St. Louis, 1879; 2d St. Louis, 1880.

2125. NED'S GIRL.—Dr. Henry F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y Breeder, Mr. B. B. Newton, Smithtown, L. I. Whelped May 2, 1881; orange and white; by Ned, out of Nellie; Ned by Prince, out of Blanche; Nellie by Duke.

2126. NELL.—Mr. J. A. Rockwood, West Medford, Mass. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Oct, 17, 1878; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

2127. NELLIE.—Mr. B. W. Mayo, Turner's Falls, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. M. Dyckman, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped May, 1878; orange and white; by Frank, out of Kate; Frank by Dash, out of Fannie; Kate by Sancho (Taylor's) out of Flora.

2128. NELLIE.—Geo. W. Collings, Rockville. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Black and white; out of Kraft's May.

2129. NELLIE.—Mr. F. S. Wolf, Bath, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. B. F. Dorrance, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Whelped March 5, 1878; orange and white; by Don (84, Vol. I.), out of Frankie, by Don out of Venus.

2130. NELLIE BELTON.—Mr. Frank Milham, Jr. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus. Wooster, Ohio. Whelped June 24, 1880; black and white; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Fannie, by Champ out of Fannie.

2131. NELLIE C.—Mr. Jerry Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn, Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped April, 1879; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

2132. NELLIE D.—Mr. J. H. Nightingale, Bradford, Pa. Breeder, Mr. B. F. Dorrance, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Whelped July 8, 1880; blue belton; by Fleet (106, Vol. I.), out of Bess (299, Vol. I.).

2133. NELLIE DRUID.—Mr. John H. Rackanay, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Breeder, Mr. John Clickener, Morrisonville, Ill. Whelped

April 7, 1881; black and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Lola, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

2134. NELLIE MAY.—Mr. Ed. Knell, Moline, Ill. Breeder, Mr J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; blue belton, by Dash, (69, Vol. I.), out of Jolly May (2028).

2135. NELL OF STRATHROY.—Mr. C. R. Stoughton, Turner Falls, Mass. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Oct. 17, 1878; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I).

2136. NELLIE V.—Mr. Geo. A. Cockran, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 17, 1877; by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa by Lad, out of Jane.

2137. NETTIE.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1871; blue belton; by Trim (1807), out of Mag, by Frank out of Tip.

2138. NETTIE LOO LEE.—Mr. J. H. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Cooper, Union City, Pa. black and white; by Thunder (1802), out of Wintah, by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Di.

2139. NICO.—Mr. J. J. Jordan, Winchester, Va. Breeder, Captain J. W. Foster, Leesburgh, Va. Whelped April, 1881; lemon and white; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I).

2140. NIG.—Mr. Thomas L. Martin, Lexington, Ky. Breeder, Mr. E. C. Miller, Williamstown, Mo. Whelped April, 1877; black and white; by Ned out of Vera.

2141. NIGGER.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. O. Prudhomme, St. Landry Parish, La. Whelped Jan. 1875; black; by Dash out of Vida; Dash by Cottman's Dash; Vida by Ned out of Dot.

2142. NILSSON.—Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped Aug., 1875; black, white and tan; by Dan (1336 E.), out of Nellie (1533 E.); Dan by Duke, out of Rhoebe; Nellie by Dash II (Old Blue Dash) out of Moll III.

2143. NINA.—Mr. J. Dobson, Hyde Park, Mass. Breeder, owner.

Whelped Nov. 16, 1879; blue belton; by Lelaps (150, Vol. I.). out of Jessie, by Ned out of Beauty.

2144. NONIE.—Mr. Geo. Norbury Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. Georges, Del. Whelped Feb. 16, 1880; orange and white; by Carl out of Nell; Carl by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Kate; Nell by Bruce out of Bess.

2145. NORNA.—Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. R. Ll. P. Lewellin, England. Whelped 1879; black, white and tan; by Dan (1336 E.), out of Nellie (1533 E.); Dan by Duke out of Rhoebe; Nellie by Dash II (Old Blue Dash 1341 E.), out of Moll III.

2146. NUN.—Captain J. S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Whelped July 15, 1880; black and white; by Johnnie Faa out of Ailsa (283, Vol. I.); Johnnie Faa by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Doll (344, Vol. I.).

2147. NORA D.—Mr. T. G. Davey, London, Can. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Bassett, Chelsea, Mass. Whelped April 11, 1880; lemon and white; by Prince of Orange out of Liddesdale (2068); Prince of Orange by Blue Prince out of Flame.

2148. OLLIE.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 23, 1876; black, white, and tan; by Dan (1336 E.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

2149. OLIVE K.—Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; black, white, and tan; by Rake out of Bessie Lee (1850).

2150. OLIVETTE.—Mr. P. Julien, New York City. Breeder, Mr. A. B. Aubert, Orono, Me. Whelped Sept. 4, 1881; black and white; by Rink II., out of Aida (1833); Rink II., by Rink out of Mollie.

2151. OPAL II.—Mr. B. Woodward, Dalton, Ga. Breeder, Dr. N. D. Hathaway, Middleboro, Mass. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Opal by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

2152. PATIENCE.—Captain A. E. Woodson, U. S. A. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 2, 1881; lemon belton; by Count Royal, out of Gipsey Queen (2011); Count Royal by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Leila.

2153. PEARL.—Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Jr., Coatesville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. I. Fiske, Worcester, Mass. Whelped Dec. 8, 1876; black, white, and tan; by Rink (223, Vol. I.), out of Mollie (1149, Vol. I.).

2154. PEARL V.—Mr. Wm. Vie, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 17, 1877; lemon belton; by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa, by Lad out of Jane.

2155. PEBBLE.—Mr. H. J. Rice, Orchard Lake, Mich. Breeder, Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Sept. 14, 1881; blue belton; by Count Noser, out of Maple (2100); Count Noser by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Princess Nellie.

2156. PEG'S BOY'S GIRL.—Mr. Jerry Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Whelped June 9, 1878, black and white; by Peg's Boy, out of Blanche (308, Vol. I.); Peg's Boy by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Peg (471, Vol. I.).

2157. PEEP O' DAY.—Mr. D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped April 28, 1879; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol I.), out of Clip (320, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1880; Champion, Pittsburgh, 1881. Champion Pittsburgh, 1882.

Field Trials, divided 3, in American Derby 1880, 1st Free for All N. A. K. C. trials, Grand Junction, 1881.

2158. PEMBINA.—Mr. Sidney Dillon Ripley, New York City. Breeder, Dr. N. Rowe, Chicago, Ill. Whelped March 24, 1881; blue belton; by Pembroke (1703), out of Royal Gift (2206).

Bench Show.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1882.

2159. PEGGY JANE.—Mr. William Henderson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1879; black and white; by Dandy, out of Flirt; Dandy by Jim out of Jessie; Flirt by Dash, out of Maggie.

2160. PEGGY LAVERACK.—Mr. H. B. Plummer, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Whelped June 19, 1879; blue belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).

2161. PERI PEARL.—Mr. G. Schnitz, Laramie, Wyo. Ter. Breeder, owner. Black, white, and tan, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Peri by Storm (263, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

2162. PET LAVERACK.—Mr. J. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1880; black, white. and tan; by Thunder (1802), out of Peeress (469, Vol. I.).
Field Trials.—Divided 2d and 3d. in Pennsylvania, Derby, Grand Junction, 1881.

2163. PETREL II.—Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Jan. 9, 1878; blue belton, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1881, Champion Cleveland, 1882.

2164. PETREL III.—Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Dec. 10, 1879; lemon belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st Cleveland, 1882.

2165. PHYLLIS II.—Mr. M. D. Walters, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 14, 1880; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Phyllis (474, Vol. I.).

2166. POLKA.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 9, 1878; blue belton; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Kate II (2035).

2167. PRAIRIE MOLLY.—Sportsman's Kennel, Geneva, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1881; lemon and white; by Prairie Joe (1713), out of Prairie Queen, by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (467, Vol. I).

2168. PRIDE OF DELAWARE.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City,

Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 28, 1878; black, white and tan; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Ollie (2148).

2169. PRINCESS ALICE.—Mr. C. A. Latour, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club. Whelp d April 27, 1881; black, white and tan; by Racket (1735) out of Kelp (2040). *Bench Shows.*—2d Pittsburgh, 1882.

2170. PRINCESS BLANCHE.—Mr. A. A. Francis, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped June, 1876; liver, white and tan; by Rufus, out of Rose (500, Vol. I); Rufus by Ranger (Macdona's) out of Cora (Pilkington's).
Bench Shows.—2d Toronto, 1880.

2171. PRINCESS DRACO II.—Mr. J. N. Brunson, Sycamore, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Clark, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 4, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

2172. PRINCESS LOUISE.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped June 30, 1881; lemon and white; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Coomassie (1888).

2173. PRINCESS LOUISE—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Captain J. W. Foster, Leesburgh, Va. Whelped May 16, 1881; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Leila, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Kirby (415, Vol. I).

2174. PRINCESS LOUISE.—Dr. H. A. Rosenthal, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Orange and white; by Nick, out of Flora; Nick by Ned, out of Flora; Flora by Snow, out of Diana.

2175. PRINCESS LUCY.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 15, 1878; liver and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I.).

2176. PRINCESS MIX.—Mr. A. J. Rice, Orchard Lake, Mich. Breeder, Mr. H. G. McMillan, Washington, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 13, 1880; blue belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Jolly May (2028).

2177. PRINCESS PEARL.—Mr. C. R. Dufour, Washington, D. C.

Breeder, Mr. J. N. Brunson, Sycamore, Ill, Whelped March 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Princess Draco (483, Vol. I.).

2178. PRINCESS ROSE.—Mr. R. S. Terry, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped June 19, 1876; lemon belton; by Rufus out of Rose (500, Vol. I.); Rufus by Ranger (Macdona's), out of Cora (Pilkington's).

2179 PRINCESS ROSE II.—Mr. R. S Terry, Lynchburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1881; lemon and white; by Gladstone, Jr., out of Princess Rose (2178); Gladstone, Jr., by Gladstone (113, Vol. I), out of Frost (1996).

2180. PRINCESS ROYAL.—Mr. John Dress, Little Rock, Ark. Breeder, Mr. N. Leonard, Jr., Boston, Mass; blue belton; by Royal Blue (1763), out of Florrie, by Pete out of Queen Bess.

2181. PRINCESS VERA.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 6, 1881; black, white and tan; by Emperor Fred (1582). out of Lizzie Lee, by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Milley (2114).

2182. QUEEN ALICE.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. C. N. Whitman, Leavenworth, Kan. Whelped Dec. 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Cubas, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

2183. QUEEN ANNE.—Dr. W. W. White, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Md. Whelped Feb. 1878; lemon and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess (494, Vol. I.).

2184. QUEEN DIDO.—Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 24, 1879; lemon and white; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Nilsson (2142).

2185. QUEEN LIB.—Mr. O. F. Glidden, Englewood, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Princess Peg (485, Vol. I.).

2186. QUEEN MAUD.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 27, 1881; blue belton; by Racket (1735), out of Kelp (2040).

2187. QUEEN OF THE SIERRAS.—Mr. Ike N. Aldrich, Marysville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. John Gale, Oroville, Cal. Whelped February, 1880; blue belton; by MacGregor (1672) out of Pet, by Jack White, out of Daisy Dainty.

2188. RAKE'S PET.—Mr. O. F. Glidden, Englewood, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Princess Peg (485, Vol. I.).

2189. RANEE.—Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Whelped Aug. 25, 1879; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Frost (1996).

2190. RAP.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Ia. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 21, 1880; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess Ada, by Dan, out of Countess.

2191. REIGN.—Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 9, 1879; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Breeze, by Duke, out of Belle.

2192. RHODA II.—Mr. George B. Calhoun, Camden, N. J. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Starr, Jr., Camden, N. J. Black, white and tan; by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I.), out of Rhoda, by Quince II., out of Judy.

2193. RIBBON.—Mr. C. N. Whitman, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped December, 1879; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Cubas, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

2194. RILL.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Whelped July 18, 1881; blue belton; by Count Noble (1509), out of Nellie (457. Vol. I.).

2195. RIPPLE.—Mr. E. C. La Montague, New York City. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona, England. Whelped May 12, 1879; orange and white; by Ranger (Macdona's) out of Moll; Ranger by Quince II., out of Judy.

2196. RIPPLE II.—Mr. H. Williamson, New York City.

Breeder, owner. Whelped 1880; black and white; by Don out of Fancy, by Jerry, out of Fame.

2197. ROSALIE.—Mr. J. V. Whalen, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1879; orange and white; by Jimmie, out of Pet.

2198. ROSALIND.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 8, 1879; blue belton; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

2199. ROSE.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Ia. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 21, 1881; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess Ada, by Dan out of Countess.

2200. ROSIE.—Mr. Arthur Thomson, Morris Plains, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Stephen Whitney. Whelped April, 1876; lemon and white; by Glenn (114, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (458, Vol. I.).

2201. ROSE LAVERACK.—Mr. Theodore Meyer, Jersey City, N. J. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Whelped July 14, 1880; lemon belton; by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I.), out of Petrel II. (2163).
Bench Shows.—2d in puppy class, New York, 1881.

2202. ROSE STANDISH.—Mr. Richard Darman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped July 8, 1880; black, white and tan; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maggie May, by Prince, out of Fannie.

2203. RO LINDALE.—Dr. C. E. Wing, Boston, Mass. Whelped April 13, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Daisy Dale, by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Maud.

2204. ROSY MORN.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped Jan. 30, 1879; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1881.

2205. ROXEY.—Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 2, 1878; black and white; by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Nellie (457, Vol. I.).

2206. ROYAL GIFT.—Mr. R. W. Stafford, Chicago, Ill. Breeder,

Mr. Geo. B. Clason, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Feb. 21, 1880; blue belton; by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Gift (385, Vol. I.).

2207. RUBY.—Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Nabber, England. Whelped July, 1879; black and white; by Rake (9096 E.) out of Juno; Rake by Rock (4280 E.), out of Rum; Juno by Prince II., out of Flame II. *Bench Shows.*—2d Pittsburgh, 1881.

2208. RUBY.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Ia. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 21, 1880; black and white; by Dash III. (1531), out of Countess Ada, by Dan, out of Countess.

2209. RUTH.—Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1879; lemon belton; by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

2210. RUTH.—Mr. Geo. Fox, Philadelphia. Breeder, R. Ll. P. Llewellin, England. Whelped 1874; lemon and white; by Prince, out of Ruby; Prince by Dash II (5039 E.), out of Moll III.; Ruby by Fred, out of Rhœbe.

2211. SAL.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 16, 1879; blue belton; by Dash III. (1531), out of Chloe (1879).

2212. SALLY.—Mr. Thomas F. Connolly, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Sept. 10, 1881; lemon belton; by Belton (13, Vol. I.); out of Blonde, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Magnet.

2213. SIOUX.—Harvard Kennel Club, Storm Lake, Ia. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 12, 1881; black, white and tan; by Dash III. (1531), out of Rhœbe, by Rock (232, Vol. I.), out of Dora (346, Vol. I.).

2214. SILK.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, New York City. By Dash II. (5039 E.), out of Daisy (Hamilton's).

2215. SNIP.—Mr. J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Demuth, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped 1878; orange and white; by Pedigree (184, Vol. I.), out of Kate (413, Vol. I.).

2216. SNOWFLIGHT.—Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1881; lemon belton; by Thunder (1802), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

2217. SPECK.—Mr. Chas. G. Foster, New York City. Breeder, Mr. A. F. Huston, Coatesville, Pa.; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Jilt, by Pedigree (184, Vol I.), out of Orphina (464, Vol. I.).

2218. SPEED, JR.—Mr. J. P. Crooker, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1882; lemon and white; by Vance out of Speed: Vance by Duke, out of Dora; Speed by Spot, out of Fannie.

2219. START.—Mr. Samuel Scranton, Johnston, R. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1867; blue belton; by Trim (1807), out of Smut, by Frank out of Tip.
Bench Shows.—Special New York, 1878.

2220. STELL.—Mr. Theodore Morford, Newton, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 13, 1878; orange and white; by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I.), out of May (436, Vol. I.).

2221. ST. PATTI.—Mr. E. A. Herzberg, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 22, 1875; blue belton; by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Jessie II. (2022).

2222. SUE.—Messrs. P. H. and D. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. M. Heller, Monroeville, Ind. Whelped Nov. 26, 1879; black, white, and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (506, Vol. I.).
Field Trials. Four-fifths of 2d, Fairmount, 1882.

2223. TILLIE.—Mr. R. S. D. Hartrick, Monongahela, Pa. Breeder, Dr. W. H. Daly, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped June 17, 1880; blue belton; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Jess, by Dan out of Flash.

2224. TRUE LAVERACK (formerly TRUE BLUE).—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1879; blue belton; by Carlowitz (45, Vol I.), out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (191, Vol. I.), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I).

2225. TWILIGHT.—Mr. H. Bailey Harrison, Tilsonburg, Can. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July

29, 1878; black, white, and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Mersey (444, Vol. I.).

2226. UNDINE.—Mr. J. W. Barnes, Kokomo, Ind. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Winslow, Independence, Kan. Whelped June 14, 1879; blue belton; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Pocahontas (476, Vol. I.).

2227. VANITY FAIR.—Mr. A. A. Francis, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 19, 1881; black and white; by Guy Mannering (124, Vol. I.), out of Whirlwind (2243).

2228. VASHTI.—Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, Indianapolis, Ind. Whelped July 14, 1877; black, white, and tan; by Rake (212, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (359, Vol. I.).

2229. VEDA.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, N. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1880; black, white, and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

2230. VENICE.—Mr. A. R. Haywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped March, 1880; black, white, and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

2231. VENUS.—Mr. M. D. Walter, Indianapolis, Ind. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped May 1, 1879; blue belton; by Brussels (32, Vol. I.), out of Sally.

2232. VIC.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, Mr. W. T. Dortsch, Clarksville, Tenn. Whelped June 9, 1878; black, white and tan; by Gladstone (113, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol I.).

2233. VICTORIA.—Mr. E. L. Mills, Washington, D. C. Breeder Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Whelped March 1, 1879; blue belton; by Warwick (277, Vol. I.), out of Belle (289, Vol. I.).

2234. VICTORIA.—Mr. Geo. B. Clason, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Whelped Oct. 20, 1879; by Blue Dash (late Dash 69, Vol. I), out of Jolly May (2028.)

2235. VIDEAU.—Mr. F. B. Legare, Camden, S. C. Breeder,

Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped March, 1880; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

2236. VIGIL.—Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 25, 1881; lemon and white; by Thunder (1802), out of Petrel (472, Vol. I.).

2237. VIGILANT.—Mr. Wm. James, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1880; black and white; by Dash out of Jennie; Dash by Dime out of Flora.

2238. VINNIE.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1880; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

2239. VIRGINIA.—Mr. S. B. Hodges, Greenwood, S. C. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped March, 1880; black, white and tan; by Prince Royal (204, Vol. I.), out of Vic (2232).

2240. WANDA.—Mrs. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Strathroy, Can. Whelped July 6, 1877; blue belton; by Paris (182, Vol. I.), out of Pearl (468, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Philadelphia, 1877.

2241. WATERLOO.—Mr. E. C. Stokes, Woodbury, N. J. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Nov. 24, 1878; liver and white; by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of Maud, by Bismarck out of Dot.

2242. WESTERN BELLE.—Mr. J. E. Merriman, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Whelped July 9, 1879; black, white and tan; by Brussells (32, Vol. I.), out of Missouri (2119).

2243. WHIRLWIND.—Mr. A. A. Francis, Rochester, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. T. Dortch, Clarksville, Tenn. Whelped Jan. 24, 1877; black, white and tan; by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Juno (407, Vol. I.).

2244. ZAIDEE.—Mr. S. J. Martinet, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 24, 1879; liver and white; by King Edmund (1643), out of Cartrue (1877).

2245. ZANTIPPE.—Mr. Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Irwin, Kokomo, Ind. Whelped Jan. 29, 1879; lemon belton; by Lofty, out of Maud Muller (2104, Vol. I.); Lofty by Prince, out of Leda.

2246. ZARA.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. C. N. Whitman, Leavenworth, Kan. Whelped December, 1879; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Cubas, by Leicester (148, Vol. I.), out of Dart (335, Vol. I.).

2247. ZEPHYR.—Mr. W. L. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 31, 1880; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Lucy.

2248. ZILL.—Dr. Edward J. Forster, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 16, 1878; black and white; by Drake (93, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (1096) Vol. I.).

2249. ZOE.—Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Mercillott, New York City. Whelped Oct. 23, 1875; orange and white; by Don (84, Vol. I.), out of Pet.

2250. ZOE.—Mr. C. P. Olds, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Demuth, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Psyche.

PEDIGREE OF PRINCE (*blue belton*), COUNTESS (*blue belton*), NELLIE (*black and white*) FAIRY (*lemon and white*).

- Dash II.. (Old Blue Dash).
  - Sting.....
    - Rock.....
      - Regent.
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II..
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Jet I....
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
    - Blair's Cora.
      - Regent.
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Jet I....
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
  - Cora II...
    - Fred I. ....
      - Rock ...
        - Rock.....
          - Pilot
          - Moll II.
        - Peg.....
          - Dash I.
          - Moll II.
      - Moll II.
        - Dash I...
          - Ponto.
          - Old Moll.
        - Belle I...
          - Ponto.
          - Old Moll.
    - Cora I.....
      - Dash I.
        - Ponto....
        - Old Moll.
      - Belle I.
        - Ponto....
        - Old Moll.
- Moll III..
  - Fred I...
    - Rock I.....
      - Rock ...
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Peg.....
        - Dash I...
          - Ponto
          - Old Moll.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
    - Moll II.....
      - Dash I..
        - Ponto....
        - Old Moll.
      - Belle I..
        - Ponto....
        - Old Moll.
  - Belle II..
    - Rock II.....
      - Regent..
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Jet I....
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
    - Blair's Cora.
      - Regent..
        - Pilot....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Jet I....
        - Pilot.....
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II...
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.

All the above-mentioned dogs, except Ponto and Old Moll, were bred by Mr. Laverack, and are descended from that pair, which Mr. Laverack procured in the year 1825. They are descended from the strain of Rev. A. Harrison's near Carlisle, who bred Ponto and Old Moll.

PEDIGREE OF MR. LLEWELLIN'S LILL II. (*lemon and white*).

- Laverack's Dash II... (Old Blue Dash), sire of Countess and Nellie.
- Lill.....
  - Rock.....
    - Fred I..... Lemon and white.
      - Rock I... Lemon and white.
        - Rock..... Black and white.
          - Pilot.
          - Moll II.
        - Peg .. ...
          - Dash I.
          - Moll II.
      - Moll II. Lemon and white.
        - Dash I... Black and white.
          - Ponto.
          - Old Moll.
        - Belle I.... Lemon and white.
          - Ponto.
          - Old Moll.
    - Cora II.....
      - Fred .... Lem I and white.
        - Rock I.... Lemon and white.
          - Rock.
          - Peg.
        - Moll II... Lemon and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Cora I .. Black and white.
        - Rock I... Lemon and white.
          - Rock.
          - Peg.
        - Moll II... Lemon and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
  - Belle.....
    - Rock II..... Black and white.
      - Regent... Black and white ....
        - Pilot..... Black and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II... Lemon and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Jet. ..... Black and white.
        - Pilot..... Black and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II... Lemon and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
    - Blair's Cora. Black and white.
      - Regent... Black and white.
        - Pilot..... Black and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II... Lemon and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
      - Jet. ..... Black and white.
        - Pilot..... Black and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.
        - Moll II... Lemon and white.
          - Dash I.
          - Belle I.

PEDIGREE OF MR. LLEWELLIN'S DAN, DICK AND DORA (*all black, white and tan*).

- Barclay Field's Duke Black and white.
  - Sir F. Graham's Duke.
    - Dart.
    - Bess.
  - Sir V. Corbett's Slut...
    - Rollo.
- Thos. Statter's Rhœbe. Black, white and tan.
  - Paul Hackett's Rake...
    - Grouse.
      - Rake.
        - Burdett's Brougham.
          - Gordon.
            - Flash..
            - Myrtle. } Lad
      - Bell..
    - Calver's Nell....
      - Don..
      - Nell..
        - Bond's Don.....
          - Nell.....
            - Don....
            - Nell.... } Flash.. / Myrtle. } Lad
  - Thos. Statter's Psyche. Black, white and tan.
    - Descended from the Gordon Castle and South Esk strains.

RED IRISH SETTERS.

DOGS.

2251. ACHO.—Mr. James Carroll, Dover, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Nov. 5, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2252. ARLINGTON.—Messrs. Lincoln and Hilyar, Warren, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped February, 1876; by Dan (556, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (782, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1878; 1st Boston, 1879; 1st St. Louis, 1879.

2253. ATHOLONE.—Mr. S. L. Pettit, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1881; by Chief (2286), out of Beesey, by York (665, Vol. I.), out of Bess.

2254. BALT.—Mr. J. J. French, Sparta, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Sholts, Sparta, Wis. Whelped Feb. 8, 1878, by Ney (1014, Vol. I.), out of Jean.

2255. BANDIT.—Mr. Wm. Crane, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 15, 1877; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2256. BEN.—Mr. Geo. W. Ogilvie, Des Moines, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. A. White, Chicago, Ill. Whelped April, 1876; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern (2497).
Bench Shows.—1st and champion, Baltimore, 1878; Champion, Boston, 1879.

2257. BERKLEY'S LAD.—Mr. Geo. Norbury Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 30, 1881; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Neva (2587).
Bench Shows.—3d in puppy class, Boston, Mass.

2258. BICKER.—Dr. A. S. Barnes, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Charles E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 15, 1879; by Patrick (2395) out of Dora (2487).

2259. BIG JOE.—Mr. Samuel B. Foard, Elkton, Md. Breeder, Mr. John Torbert, Elkton, Md. Whelped July 2, 1881; by Drake, out of Queen; Drake by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615); Queen by Rufus II., out of Moll II.

2260. BIZ.—Mr. John S. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Messrs. Lincoln and Hilyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped June 12, 1878; by Dash, out of Flora (2504); Dash by Grouse, out of Flirt.

Bench Shows.—1st puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1879; 1st puppy class, New York, 1879; 1st Pittsburgh, 1881; special champion, Franklin, 1881.

Field Trials.—Divided 1st, Members' stake, Pennsylvania State trials, 1881, and special for best Irish setter in Pennsylvania trials, 1881; equal 4th with Prairie Ranger, Fairmont, 1882.

2261. BIZ II.—Mr. C. M. Munhall, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. James Hennessey, Peru, Ill. Whelped 1880; by Biz (2260), out of Nora, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose.

2262. BIJOU.—Mr. James Wilson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. By Dash, out of Belle.

2263. BLARNEY.—Mr. Charles H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Chas. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 10, 1879; by Erin II. (2337), out of Dora (2487).

2264. BLARNEY.—Dr. Chas. E. Michel, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 2, 1880; by Erin II. (2337), out of Biddy (680, Vol. I.).

2265. BLARNEY II.—Mr. Charles E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 15, 1879; by Patrick (2395), out of Dora (2487).

2266. BLUCHER.—Mr. Henry Boehmer, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. G. J. Clark, Mayville, Wis. By Bright (2275), out of Gypsie C.; by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560).

2267. BOX.—Mr. G. J. Clark, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, owner.

By Bright (2275), out of Gypsie C., by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560).

2268. BRAG.—Mr. John W. Harris, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped December, 1878; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2269. BRAISTED.—Miss Mary Delany, Whitewater, Wis. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Delany, Mayville, Wis. Whelped June 14, 1880; by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560); Palmerston, Jr., by Palmerston, out of Quail.

2270. BRANDT.—Mr. W. C. Hough, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Woodford, Evanston, Ill. By Race (632, Vol. I.), out of Erinell (700, Vol. I.).

2271. BREWSTER.—Mr. W. Sells, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped December, 1880; by Bliss, out of Ready (2606); Bliss by Milo, out of Laufra.

2272. BRIAN BORU.—Mr. John Goold, West Lebanon, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2273. BRIAN BORN.—Mr. E. S. Smith, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 17, 1880; by Erin III. (2338), out of Hush (2525).

2274. BRICK.—Mr. F. French, Sparta, Wis. Whelped Oct. 25, 1879; by Ney, out of Jean.

2275. BRIGHT.—Mr. Charles Raymond, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Woodford, Evanston, Ill. By Race (632, Vol. I.), out of Erinell (700, Vol. I.).

2276. BRUCE.—Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Camden, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2277. BRUSH.—Mr. J. A. J. Sprague, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 20, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2278. BUB.—Mr. James Chubb, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeders, Messrs. Lincoln and Hilyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped Dec. 15, 1879; by Arlington (2252), out of Flora (2504).

2279. BUDGE.—Mr. Leonard Ryan, Medora, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1881; by Don Zooler (2322), out of Mollie Plunket (2579).

2280. BURKHARDT.—Mr. W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Delaney, Mayville, Wis. By Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560); Palmerston, Jr., by Palmerston, out of Quail.

2281. CAPTAIN.—Mr. J. C. Vance, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. S. A. Foulk, Urbana, Ohio. By Frank out of Bi dy; Frank by Carlos out of Betty; Biddy by Prince out of Juno.

2282. CASH.—Mr. W. W. Timberlake, Steubenville, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. J. Farrar, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Oct. 10, 1877; by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1091, Vol. I).

2283 CASTOR.—Messrs. Albes and Moebes. Breeder, owners. By Joe, Jr., (603, Vol. I.), out of German Fire Fly, by Smith out of Bird.

2284. CATALPAS.—Mr. Ariel Low, Jr., Winfield, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1881; by Brandt (2270), out of Star (788, Vol. I.).

2285. CHANCE.—Mr. James Scudder, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. E. C. Waller, Chicago, Ill. By Ranger (633, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern (2497).
Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1879.

2286. CHIEF.—Mr. Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Breeder, Mr. John Fottler, Boston, Mass. Whelped 1879; by Berkley 539, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—2d in puppy class, New York, 1880; 1st New York, 1881.
Field Trials.—1st in puppy stakes, Robin's Island, 1880.

2287. CHIEF II.—Mr. A. B. Kelsey, Belvidere, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Wm. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped March 6, 1881; by Chief (2286), out of Gussie (719, Vol. I.).

2288. CHICAGO BOY.—Dr. Aiken, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Ariel Low, Jr., Winfield, Ill. Whelped July 15, 1881; by Brandt (2270), out of Star (788, Vol. I.).

2289. CLAREMONT.—Mr. Alex Pope, Jr., Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2290. CLAY.—Mr. Thos. M. Carnegil, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Wm. A. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped September, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gypsey Queen (2520).

2291. CLYDE.—Mr. Wm. A. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped September, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gypsie Queen (2520).

2292. COMANCHE.—Mr. J. C. Vance, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 13, 1881; by Captain (2281), out of Gypsey Queen, by Carlos, out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Atlanta, 1881.

2293. CONN.—Mr. A. E. Sterling, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 18, 1878; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Nora, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Detroit, 1879.

2294. CORK.—Mr. John Jackson, Lumenburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. By Scout out of Jane (726, Vol. I.); Scout by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1091, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Richmond, 1879.

2295. CRAB.—Mr. J. Wickham, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Charles E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 15, 1879; by Patrick (2395), out of Dora (2487).

2296. DAISY ROLLO.—Mr. Charles Stiesmeier, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1881; by Chance (2285), out of Elsa (2490).

2297. DAN.—Mr. W. V. Eddy, Kewanee, Ill. Breeder, Mr J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Whelped May 14, 1880; by Erin II. (2337), out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2298. DAN.—Mr. Charl s R. Squires, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. M. Wadsworth, Bennington, Vt. Whelped June 3, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Dill.

2299. DAN O'LEARY.—Mr. Lewis Lamkin, Gallatin, Tenn. Breeder, Brunner and Jones, Marshalltown, Ia. Whelped Dec. 14, 1879; by Ben (2256), out of Mag (759, Vol. I.)

2300. DANTE.—Mr. J. L. Rix, Juneau, Wis. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Delaney, Mayville, Wis. Whelped June 14, 1879; by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560); Palmerston, Jr., by Palmerston, out of Quail.

2301. DARBY.—Mr. T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Breeder, Mr. W. M. Smith, Mendota, Ill. Whelped March 19, 1880; by Race (632, Vol. I.), out of Nina (2588).
Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Sterling, 1881.

2302. DARBY.—Mr. A. K. Delaney, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. G. J. Clark, Mayville, Wis. By Bright (2275), out of Gypsie C., by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560).

2303. DASH.—Mr. Charles G. Foster, New York City. Breeder, Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. By York (665, Vol. I.), out of Bess, by Dash (559, Vol. I.).

2304. DASH.—Mr. Henry L. de Zayas, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Wm. F. Muchmore, Madison, N. J. Whelped Feb. 15, 1880; by Dick Connolly, out of Bessie; Dick Connolly by Dash, out of Belle; Bessie by Sport out of Belle (Van Fleet's).

2305. DASH.—Mr. G. W. Hudspeth, Opelousas, La. Breeder Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 29, 1881; by Mark (2378), out of Dee (2484).

2306. DASH ELCHO.—Mr. Joseph L. Locke, Portsmouth, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Nov. 5, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).
Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, Boston, 1879.

2307. DASHING ELCHO.—Mr. Clarence Spahr, Woodville, Pa. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2308. DASH, JR.—Mr. John J. Breese, Wyoming, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Whelped Aug. 5, 1881; by Dash (560, Vol. I.), out of Creena (695, Vol. I.).

2309. DEACON.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, owner. By Ned Elcho (2382), out of Bridget O'More (2472).

2310. DERBY.—Mr. A. M. Decker, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Schuyler, Bloomsburg, Pa. By Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nelly II.; by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Nelly.

2311. DERG.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 10, 1875; by Bob out of Fan; Bob by Hutchinson's Bob out of Lilly; Fan by Ponto, out of Venus.
Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1879; 1st Philadelphia, 1879; 1st Boston, 1879.

2312. DETMOLD.—Mr. Walter B. Peet, New York City. Breeder, owner. By Ginger out of Buttercup Kilpatrick (2474); Ginger by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bess.

2313. DICK.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. C. Z. Miley, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Oct. 25, 1880; by Von out of Floss; Von by Grouse out of Moll III.; Floss by Thigue out of Flora.

2314. DICK.—Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1880; by Erin II. (2337), out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2315. DILLON.—Mr. Henry Griffith, Butler, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May, 1881; by Snipe (2440), out of Fan II. (703, Vol. I.).

2316. D'JOUCE.—Mr. William Mahone, Jr., Petersburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. A F. Nuttall, Ireland. Whelped June 26, 1879; by Count out of Maybe; Count by Palmerston out of Belle; Maybe by Chance, out of Mayo.

2317. DOC.—Mr. M. C. Greene, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. John Fottler, Jr., Boston, Mass. Whelped 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Eileen (698, Vol. I.).

2318. DOC.—Mr. J. A. Wolford, Cynthiana, Ky. Breeder, Dr. J. A. Henshall, Cynthiana, Ky. Whelped June 4, 1880; by Bragg (2268), out of Gipsey Queen, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Queen.

2319. DOCTOR BOB.—Mr. J. E. Zimmerman, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped

May 7, 1880; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Friend (714, Vol. I.).

2320. DON.—Dr. F. H. Wiggin, Litchfield, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Robert Trowbridge, Astoria, L. I.; by Billie, out of Jessie; Billie by Buck (553, Vol. I.), out of Nellie; Jessie by Duke out of Rose.

2321. DON PEDRO.—Mr L. W. Brewer, Ottawa, Ill. Breeder, Mr. W. M. Smith, Mendota, Ill. by Toleston, out of Bridget (683, Vol. I.); Toleston, by Grouse out of Fanchon (704, Vol. I.).

2322. DON ZOOLER.—Mr. M. C., Thompson, Kane, Ill. Breeder, Mr. James Moore, Toledo, Ohio; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Moss, by Knowing out of Kitty.

2323. DUGALD—Mr. W. G. Root, McIntire, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thos. Blythe, McIntire, Pa. Whelped Oct. 26, 1880; by Joel (2369), out of Nellie Hattraick (2586).

2324. DUNCAN.—Mr. A. R. Wilbur, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Messrs. Lincoln and Hilyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped Dec. 15, 1879; by Arlington (2252), out of Flora (2504).

2325. DUQUESNE —Mr. Wm. A. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 10, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gypsie Queen (2520).

2326. EARL OF BRUSHWOOD.—Messrs. J. C. and A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Joseph Lee, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Sept. 1879; by Paris, out of Gipsey; Paris by Palmerston, out of Mary.

2327. ECHO.—Mr. Wm. R. Nolen, Spartanburg, S. C. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2328. ECHO.—Mr. Geo. W. Farwell, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 13, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2329. EDWARD WAVERLY.—Mr. Geo. Watson Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bess, by Dash out of Fan.

2330. ELCHO II.—Mr. Geo. D. May, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. R. S. Greenhill, Ireland. Whelped 1875; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (Sulivan's), by Dash.

Bench Shows.—2d Detroit, 1879; 1st St. Louis, 1879; 1st St. Louis, 1880.

2331. ELCHO III.—Mr. A. Nelson, Portsmouth, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 5, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I), out of Rose (2615).

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1880.

2332. ELCHO IV.—Mr. Chas. S. Keller, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Dec. 6, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2333. ELCHO V.—Mr. Frank Windholz, New York City. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 13, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose, (2615).

2334. ELCHO VI.—Mr. A. Blair Kelsey, Belvidere, N. J. Breeder Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2335. ELCHO VII.—Messrs. Leavitt and Dwight, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho, (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2336. ELCHO PAT.—Mr. F. H. Rockwell, Warren, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Horace Silsby, Glen Falls, N. Y. Whelped 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I), out of Fanny Fern (2497).

2337. ERIN II.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1877; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Erin (699, Vol. I.)

Bench Shows.—2d St. Paul, 1878.

2338. ERIN III.—Mr. Wm. Forsyth, Faribault, Minn. Breeder, Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1879; by Erin II. (2337), out of Biddy (680, Vol. I)

2339. ERIN III.—Mr. J. H. Rackaway, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. Griffiths, Butler, Ill. Whelped Oct. 2, 1879; by Erin II. (2337), out of Fan II. (703, Vol. I.)

2340. FARGUS MACIVOR.—Mr. J. H. Hall, Portland, Conn.

Breeder, Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bess (2464.)

2341. FLINT.—Capt. C. E. McMurdo, Shadwell, Va. Breeder, Mr. Alfred Jenkins, Baltimore, Md. Whelped May 24, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Flounce, by Rover out of Dora.

2342. FOREST KING.—Messrs. Myles and Hnmphreys, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, Mr. H. S. Cottman, Natchez, Miss. Whelped Oct. 23, 1881; by Elcho II (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2343. FOX.—Mr. H. F. Hawkes, Swampscott, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped March 20, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Lorna (2565).

2344. GARFIELD.—Mr. W. W. Cox, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Whelped May 14, 1880; by Erin II (2337), out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2345. GARNET.—Mr. Thos. Stodd, Catasauqua, Pa. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Whelped April 5, 1881; by Elcho II (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2346. GLENCHO.—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2347. GLENMORE.—Mr. Henry Overman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Judy, by Rufus II., out of Shell.

2348. GRAFTON.—Mr. S. H. Mount, Easton, Pa. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 26, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).
Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, New York, 1881.

2349. HANNIBAL. — Mr. James D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill.; by Erin II (2337), out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2350. HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS.—Miss Maud Ledyard, Newport, R. I. Breeder, Mr. H. C. G. Bals, Indianapolis, Ind.

Whelped June 1, 1881; by King, out of Queen; King by Count, out of Maybe; Queen by Khalif (605, Vol. I.), out of Flax.

2351. HOXIE.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. Solon W. Paul, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Aug. 31, 1879; by Elcho II (2330), out of Bessie, by Sting II (653, Vol. I.), out of Kate.

2352. IRISH COUNT.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Dell (2533).

2353. IRISH DASH.—Mr. D. Brunson, Parsons, Kan. Breeder, Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Whelped Sept. 1880; by Irish Ranger (2358), out of Irish Countess (2531).

2354. IRISH DUSTER.—Mr. L. C. Ledyard, New York City. Breeder, Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Whelped March 1, 1881; by Irish Ranger (2358), out of Irish Countess (2531).

2355. IRISH ERIN.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 14, 1882; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Countess (2531).

2356. IRISH KORK.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 10, 1878; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Kate (2537).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, St. Louis, 1880; 1st Cleveland, 1882.

2357. IRISH RAKE.—Mr. W. D. Brewer, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Whelped Nov. 5, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Dell (2533).

2358. IRISH RANGER.—Mr. S. J. Sackett, Parsons, Kan. Breeder, Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Whelped, 1879; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Kate (2537).

Bench Shows.—1st in puppy class, St. Louis, 1879; 2d, St. Louis, 1880; 3d, Cleveland, 1882.

2359. IRISH SHAMROCK.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Dell (2533).

2360. IRISH TIM.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Kate (2537).

2361. IRISH TURNER.—Mr. S. J. Sackett, Parsons, Kan. Breeder, Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Whelped April 1, 1881; by Irish Ranger (2358), out of Irish Countess (2531),

2362. IRISH VAN.—Mr. S. J. Sackett, Parsons, Kan. Breeder. Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Whelped April 1, 1881; by Irish Ranger (2358), out of Irish Countess (2531).

2363. JACKSON.—Mr. C. M. Thompson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 29, 1881, by Mark (2378) out of Del (2485).

2364. JARVIS.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

2365. JEAN.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1877; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

2366. JERRY.—Mr. G. H. Budlong, White Plains, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Bassford, Harrison, N. Y. By Dash, out of Gypsey (Bassford's); Dash by Grouse, out of Flirt.

2367. JIM B.—Mr. Chas. McCann, Hannibal, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. By Rover B. out of Red Topsey, by Boston out of Jessie.

2368. JO.—Mr. G. E. Hawthorn, Elgin, Ill. Breeder, Mr. James Moore, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 25, 1879; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Moss, by Knowing, out of Kitty (743, Vol. I.).

2369. JOEL.—Mr. E. C. Smith, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. F. A. Diffenderffer, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Aug. 1877; by York (665, Vol. I.), out of Bess, by Dash out of Belle.

2370. JOEL II.—Mr. E. C. Smith, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thos. Blyth, McIntyre, Pa. Whelped July 1, 1881; by Joel (2369), out of Maud, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Stella.

2371. KARL.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, Maj. F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. By Elcho II. (2330), out of Katty (739, Vol. I.),

2372. KERIN.—Mr. W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 17, 1880; by Erin III. (2338), out of Hush (2525).

2373. KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—Mr. J. S. La Motte, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 3, 1881; by Erin II. (2337), out of Biddy (680, Vol. I.).

2374. LARRY.—Mr. Wm. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 20, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I), out of Rose (2615).
Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1882.

2375. LARRY O'NEIL.—Mr. A. Campbell, De Kalb Center, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Leonard Ryan, Medora, Ill. Whelped Nov. 2, 1880; by Don Zooler (2322) out of Mollie Plunket (2579).

2376. LANCEWOOD.—Mr E. S. Wanmaker, Elmwood, N. C. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped March 20, 1880, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Lorna (2565).

2377. MAJE.—Mr. J. W. Denny, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner Whelped Dec. 1881; by Keno, out of Irish Maggie; Keno, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Kate.

2378. MARK.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 24, 1878; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2379. MAJOR.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, owner, Whelped Feb. 19, 1882; by Ned Elcho (2382), out of Bridget O'More (2472).

2380. MIKE.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder owner. Whelped April 27, 1881; by Mark (2378), out of Nigger, by Dash out of Vida.

2381. MYSTERY.—Mr. E. S. Wanmaker, Elmwood, N. C. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 26, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2382. NED ELCHO.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Denison, Hartford, Conn. Whelped Aug. 21, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Stella, by Flash out of Stella.

2383. NED JR.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, owner.

Whelped Feb. 19, 1882; by Ned Elcho (2382), out of Brid get O'More (2472).

2384. NICK.—Mr. John H. Dusseault, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, Maj. J. W. Trafton, Boston, Mass. By Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Irish Maggie, by Red Hugh, out of Nina.

2385. NIMROD.—Mr. A. A. Chamberlain, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, Du Quoin, Ill. Whelped Oct. 12, 1881; by Elcho II. (2330), out of Fan, by Frank.

2386. NIMROD.—Mr. C. Du Vernet Hunt, Weathersfield, Vt. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. By Elcho (579. Vol. I.), out of Lorna (2565).
Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1882.

2387. NORWOOD.—Mr. H. J. Overman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 26, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2388. OHIO BOB.—Mr. T. F. Spencer, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, Messrs. Spencer and Marshall, Sandusky, Ohio. Whelped July 13, 1881; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Flash, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

2389. O'LEARY.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 2, 1880; by Derg (2311), out of Flounce II., by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Flounce.

2390. PADDY.—Dr. N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 11, 1877; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Loo II (753, Vol. I.),

2391. PALMERSTON II.—Mr. John H. Stromberg, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Bancroft, Baltimore, Md. Whelped June 23, 1877; by Palmerston out of Lilly (750, Vol. I.); Palmerston by Grouse, out of Kate.

2392. PALMERSTON III.—Mr. R. G. Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1879; by Grinsa, out of Bella; Grinsa by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Kate; Bella by Patsey out of Belle.

2393. PAT.—Mr. R. M. Colgate, Orange, N. J. Breeder, Mr. R T. Hewitt, South Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped June,

1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell, by Plunket (629, Vol. I.); out of Stella.

2394. PAT MALLOY.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 1, 1879; by Red Gauntlet (2412), out of Jessie (2542).

2395. PATRICK.—Mr. Chas. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. By Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Scotchy, by Ranger (633, Vol. I.), out of Floss.

2396. PATRICK II.—Mr. C. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 15, 1879; by Patrick (2395), out of Dora (2487).

2397. PATRICK HENRY.—Mr. F. V. Gay, Clay Center, Kan. Breeder, Mr. C. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Sept. 20, 1881; by Erin II (2337), out of Dora (2487).

2398. PATSEY.—Mr. B. F. Dorrance, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Whelped April 10, 1879; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Clytie (689, Vol. I.).

2399. PATSEY.—Mr. T. S. Dumont, New York City. Breeder, Mr. James Hennessey, Peru, Ill. By Biz (2260), out of Nora, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2400. PATSEY BOLIVAR.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 20, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2401. PILOT.—Mr. S. W. Norris, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Dec. 18, 1878; by Derg (2311), out of Kathleen, by Rufus (644, Vol I.), out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.).

2402. PLUNKET III.—Dr. J. B. C. Phillips, Maroa, Ill. Whelped Nov. 2, 1878; by Guy (591, Vol. I.), out of Winnie, by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1091, Vol. I.).

2403. PONTO.—Mr. H. W. Orear, Downiesville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. S. Davis, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped April 26, 1881; by Ben, out of Ruby, by Sam, out of Belle.

2404. PREX.—S. M. Lawrence, Longwood, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 13, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2405. PRINCE.—Mr. L. W. Smith, Algona, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped July 2, 1879; by Boston, out of Jessie (2543); Boston by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2406. PRINCE ELCHO.—Mr. Leander Lee, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Dec. 6, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2407. PURDY.—Mr. C. F. Bancroft, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. By Palmerston, out of Lilly (750, Vol. I.); Palmerston by Grouse, out of Kate.

2408. RAGS.—Mr. H. F. Hawkes, Swampscott, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped March 20, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Lorna (2565).

2409. RALEIGH.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 5, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1881; 2d New York, 1881. *Field Trials.*—2d All Aged stake, Robins Island, 1879.

2410. RAYMOND.—Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 14, 1880; by Erin II. (2337), out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2411. RED BILL.—Mr. Thos. Blyth, McIntyre, Pa. Breeder, Mr. E. S. Smith, Harrisburg, Pa. Whelped Aug., 1879; by Joel (2369), out of Belle, by York (665, Vol. I). out of Bess.

2412. RED GAUNTLET.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped Dec. 14, 1878; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Loo II. (753, Vol. I.). *Bench Shows.*—2d Philadelphia, 1879.

2413. RED RAMBLER.—Mr. M. M. Offutt, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped July 27, 1879; by Elcho II. (2330), out of Scotchey, by Ranger (633. Vol. I.), out of Floss.

2414. RED RARUS.—Mr. H. O. Neal, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pardue, East Orange, N. J. Whelped July 17, 1880; by Pat out of Dell; Pat by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell; Dell by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Belle.

2415. RICHARD WAVERLY.—Mr. James P. Hall, New York City. Breeder, Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bess (2464).

2416. RIO.—Mr. W. J. Williams, Sparta, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Sholts, Sparta, Wis. Whelped Oct. 25, 1879; by Ney (1014, Vol. 1), out of Jean.

2417. ROB.—Mr. Thos. Y. Aby, Monroe, La. Breeder, Mr J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 29, 1882; by Mark (2378), out of Dee (2484).

2418. ROBB.—Mr. R. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. John A. Robb, Baltimore, Md. By Bronze, out of Killarney; Bronze by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Flounce; Killarney by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Moll II.

2419. ROCK.—Mr. J. H. Crossman, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, Mr. C. Tivey, Ireland. By Dash, out of Stella.

2420. ROCKFORD.—Mr. John Adams, Hannibal, Mo. Breeder. Mr. W. B. Stafford, Mankato, Minn. Whelped April, 1881; by Rock, out of Faith; Rock by Swing, out of Flo; Faith by Berkley (539, Vol. I), out of Fan.

2421. RONALD.—Mr. Thos. Blyth, McIntyre, Pa. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Dec. 6, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2422. RORY O'MORE II.—Mr. J. De Mun Smith, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Smith, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Jan. 29, 1882; by Paddy (2390), out of Biddy II. (2468).

2423. RASCO.—Mr. Jos. Rosenfeld, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol, I.), out of Lady Palmerston, by Palmerston out of Lilly (750, Vol. I.).

2424. ROVER II.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona, England. Whelped 1877; by Rover, out of Pamela; Rover by Grouse, out of Beauty; Pamela by Palmerston out of Belle.

2425. ROVER B.—Mr. J. D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo.

2426. ROXIE.—Mr. Jos. Rosenfeld, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 3, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out

of Lady Palmerston, by Palmerston, out of Lilly (750, Vol. I.).

2427. RUFUS IV.—Mr. C. O. Lee, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb. 24, 1879; by Grinsa, out of Bella; Grinsa by Cecil Moore's Rufus, out of Kate; Bella by Patsey, out of Belle.

2428. RUFUS H.—Mr. John G. Henkel, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Mr. John Pfister, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Nov. 1, 1878; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

2429. SAM.—Mr. J. R. Thompson, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Horace Smith, New York City. By Joe, out of Bess; Joe by Milo, out of Mollie; Bess by Pat out of Biddy.

2430. SANCHO.—Mr. F. L. Chamberlin, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Horace Smith, New York City. Whelped Nov. 30, 1878; by Joe, out of Maggie; Joe by Milo, out of Mollie; Maggie by Duke, out of Nellie.

2431. SANTA CLAUS.—Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1879; by Boston, out of Jessie (727, Vol. I.): Boston by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2432. SANDY.—Mr. F. R. Ryer, New York City. By Red Gauntlet, out of Quail II.; Red Gauntlet by Basto, out of Ruby; Quail II. by Blenheim, out of Quail.

2433. SCOTT.—Mr. A. M. Decker, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. T. F. Spencer, Sandusky, Ohio. Whelped July 13, 1881; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Flash, by Erin (580, Vol. I.). out of Queen.

2434. SHAMROCK.—Mr. H. M. Johnson, Bradford, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Nov. 27, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2435. SHOCKOE.—Mr. Chas. M. Post, Sacramento, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Leonard Ryan, Medora, Ill. Whelped Nov. 2, 1880; by Don Zooler (2322), out of Mollie Plunket (2579).

2436. SIR ALFRED.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downing, New Market, Md. Whelped July 26, 1879; by Derg (2311), out of Kathleen (735, Vol. I.).

2437. SIR DAN.—Messrs. J. C. and A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass.

Breeder, Mr. R. H. Frost, Chelsea, Mass. Whelped Aug. 29, 1879; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Kate, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Juno.

2438. SMUGGLER.—Mr. J. White Sprong, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin. Whelped Oct. 8, 1877; by Rufus II, out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.); Rufus II. by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Friend (714, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—2d St. Paul, 1878; 3d New York, 1879.

2439. SHOT.—Rev. W. E. Avery, Fairmont, Md. Breeder, Mr. John Torbert, Elkton, Md. Whelped Aug. 22, 1880; by Jeff, out of Fancy; Jeff by Stonewall, out of Gussie; Fancy by Rufus II., out of Moll II.

2440. SNIPE.—Mr. Henry Griffiths, Butler, Ill. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped Sept. 1878; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Loo II. (753, Vol. I.).

2441. SNIPE.—Mr. H. C. Bronsdon, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Messrs. Lincoln and Hilyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped Aug., 1879; by Dash, out of Flora (2504); Dash by Grouse, out of Lill II.

2442. SPY.—Mr. Sidney Dillon Ripley, New York City, Whelped July 19, 1878; by Duke, out of Belle; Duke by Thompson, Duke, out of Bess; Belle by Earl of Derby out of Flora.
Bench Shows.—2d in puppy class, New York, 1879; 3d New York, 1881; 2d Pittsburgh, 1882; 2d New York, 1882.

2443. STRAP.—Mr. J. W. Ricker, Dover, N. H. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Sides, Portsmouth. N. H. Whelped May 22, 1880; by Elcho III. (2331), out of Ruby, by Flash II., out of Daisy.

2444. TIM.—Mr. Chas. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 15, 1879; by Patrick (2395), out of Dora (2487).

2445. TIP.—Mr. W. H. Harry, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio; by Mack, out of Lucy; Mack by Jock, out of Daisy; Lucy by Don, out of Dolly.

2446. TIPTON.—Conestoga Kennel, Lancaster, Pa. Breeder, Mr. G. B. Dougan, Richmond, Ind. Whelped April, 1881;

by Don, out of Clytie; Don by Ranger (633, Vol. I.), out of Rose; Clytie by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

2447. TONY.—Mr. P. Dunham, Leeds, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1879; by Mack (1004, Vol. I.), out of Belle II (674, Vol. I.).

2448. TRUMP.—Dr. R. F. Tull, Elkton, Md. Breeder, Mr. John Torbert, Elkton, Md. Whelped Aug. 22, 1880; by Jeff, out of Fancy; Jeff by Stonewall, out of Gussie; Fancy by Rufus II., out of Moll II.

2449. ULSTER.—Mr. Edward Dunn, Steubenville, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 31, 1879; by Cash, out of Aileen (666, Vol. I.); Cash by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1091, Vol. I.).

2450. VERNON.—Mr. R. G. Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 24, 1879; by Grinsa, out of Bella; Grinsa by Cecil Moore's Rufus, out of Kate; Bella by Patsey, out of Belle.

2451. WAG.—Mr. Henry Griffith, Butler, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1880; by Snipe (2440), out of Fan II (703, Vol. I.).

2452. WATERFORD.—Mr. Henry Overman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Judy by Rufus II., out of Shell.

2453. WEXFORD.—Mr. Seaman L. Pettit, Hempstead, L. I. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 11, 1881; by Chief (2286), out of Beesey, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2454. WILDE.—Mr. John Ryan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Mr. Henry Griffith, Butler, Ill. Whelped May 14, 1881; by Snipe (2440), out of Fan II (703, Vol. I.).

2455. WINFIELD.—Mr. Ariel Low, Jr., Winfield, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1881; by Brandt (2270), out of Star (788, Vol. I.).

2456. ZAG.—Mr. Sidney Dillon Ripley, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Martin, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Aug. 8,

1881; by Spy (2442), out of Reeta, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1882.

2457. ZEE C.—Mr. Chas. B. Smith, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July, 1881; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Biddy II (2468).

IRISH SETTERS.—BITCHES.

2458. ABBEY W.—Mr. John S. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Wm. A. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Sept. 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gypsey Queen (2520).

2459. ALDA.—Mr. Thos. P. Montgomery, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 3, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Elsie (2491).

2460. BANG.—Mr. Wm H. Acher, Greenville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. John Brazee, Lancaster, Pa.; by Milo, out of Biddy.

2461. BELLE.—Mr. J. W. Orear, Downiesville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. R. Liddle, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped June 9, 1872, by Dash, out of Beauty; Dash by Ranger, out of Bess; Beauty by Bill.

2462. BELLE.—Mr. Henry G. Bryant, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Bryant, Philadelphia, Pa.; by Owney, out of Jessie; Owney by Rattle, out of Aileen (Millner's).

2463. BELLE.—Mr. Jules Gil, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 29, 1881; by Mark (2378), out of Dee (2484).

2464. BESS.—Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr James F. Daley, New York City. Whelped Aug., 1876; by Dash, out of Fan.

2465. BESSIE.—Mr. S. R. Gordon, Brookfield, Mo Breeder, Mr O. F. Cromwell, Taylorville, Ill, Whelped Sept. 29, 1880; by Prince, out of Nell; Prince by Brian, out of Topsey; Nell by Grouse, out of Nell.

2466. BESSIE.—Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Breeder, Mr. John Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb. 16, 1878; by Sting II (653, Vol. I.), out of Kate (732, Vol. I).

2467. BIDDY.—Mr. H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Ewin, Ireland; by Red Gauntlet, out of Peggy; Red Gauntlet by Basto, out of Ruby; Peggy by Grouse, out of Cora.

2468. BIDDY II.—Mr. C. B. Smith, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1879; by Erin II., out of Biddy (680, Vol. I.).

2469. BIZOW.—Mr. John S. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1881, by Biz (2260), out of Flora (2504).

2470. BLYTHE'S PET.—Mr. Thos. Blythe, McIntyre, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 28, 1881; by Joel (2369), out of Maud, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Stella.

2471. BONNIE KATE.—Mr. Geo. M. Berry, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Mr. D. M. Rigler, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped 1879; by Joe, out of Nell (1154, Vol. I.); Joe by Joe, out of Mollie.

2472. BRIDGET O'MORE.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, O. F Hilt, Greenbush, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 12, 1881; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Lotta (2566).

Bench Show.—2d Boston, 1882.

2473. BRIDGET P. HATTERACK.—Mr. J. D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Mr. E. J Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped June 10, 1881; by Dick Hatterack, out of Bridget Plunket; Dick Hatterack by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell; Bridget Plunket by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Stella.

2474. BUTTERCUP KILPATRICK.—Mr. Walter B. Peet, New York City. Breeder, Mr. S. F. Knapp, Jr., New York City; by Con, out of Jessie; Con by Rock, out of May; Jessie by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Moya.

2475. CARRIE.—Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Henry Griffiths, Butler, Ill. Whelped Dec. 8, 1877; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Fan II (703, Vol. I.).

2476. CEMLIN.—Mr. E. C. Franklin, Ann Arbor, Mich. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Linn, Decatur, Ill.; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1091, Vol. I.).

2477. CLAIRE.—Mr. James T. Walker, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. A. Sampson, Troy, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 25, 1880; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Nora (776, Vol. I.).

2478. CLARE.—Mr. H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, Sir Chas. Osborne, England; by Rover (brother to Plunket (629, Vol. I.).

2479. CO.—Mr. Otto A. Rentz, Taylorville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. O. F. Cromwell, Taylorville, Ill. Whelped Jan. 28, 1882; by March, out of Nell; March by Gossoon, out of Rose; Nell by Shot, out of Topsey.

2480. COLLEEN BAWN.—Mr. Chas. R. Squires, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 16, 1881; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Pearl, by Dash, out of Kate.

2481. CRICKET.—Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped Sept. 15, 1878; by York (665, Vol. I.), out of Banshee, by Tom, out of Rose II.

2482. DAISY PATTI.—Mr. Chas. Stiesmeier, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 21, 1881; by Chance (2285), out of Elsa (2490).

2483. DASHING LUCILLE.—Mr Chas. P. Stokes, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Whelped July 24, 1880; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Norah O'More, by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Tilley. *Bench Shows.*—2d New York, 1881.

2484. DEE.—Mr J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped March 2, 1880; by Erin II (2337), out of Biddy (680, Vol. I).

2485. DELL.—Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 15, 1877; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.),

2486. DOLL.—Mr. M. O. Lowensdale, Portland, Oregon. Breeder, Mr. James Moore, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 25, 1877;

by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Moss, by Knowing, out of Kitty (743, Vol. I).
Bench Shows.—2d Boston, 1879.

2487. DORA.—Mr. Chas. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. John Eagan, St. Louis, Mo.; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Muggins.
Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1877; 3d St. Louis, 1878.

2488. DOT.—Mr. John W. Harris, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 15, 1879; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2489. ELLONA.—Mr. Ariel Low, Jr., Winfield, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 15, 1881; by Brandt (2270), out of Star (788, Vol. I.).

2490. ELSA.—Mr. Chas. Stiesmeier, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Chas. E. Bicker, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 10, 1879; by Erin II (2337), out of Dora (2487).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, St. Louis, 1879.

2491. ELSIE.—Mr. Thomas P. Montgomery, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. P. Dunham, Leeds, Mass. Whelped May, 1878; by Mack (1004, Vol. I.), out of Belle II (674, Vol. I.).

2492. ELSIE. — Mr. John H. Dusseault, Somerville, Mass. Breeder, Mr. John F. Fottler, Jr., Boston, Mass. Whelped June 15, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Eileen (698, Vol. I.).

2493. EVA II.—Mr. H. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 10, 1879; by Derg, out of Eva (701, Vol. I.); Derg by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Farr.

2494. FAITH II.—Mr. J. D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Mr. W. B. Stafford, Mankato, Minn. Whelped April, 1881; by Rock, out of Faith; Rock by Swing, out of Flo; Faith by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

2495. FAME.—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern (2497).

2496. FANNETTA.—Mr. Theo. Tillotson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Star (788, Vol. I.),

2497. FANNY FERN.—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, Gen. A. C. Ducat, Chicago, Ill. Whelped 1879; by Tippo, out of Ruby; Tippo by Fosco; Ruby by Count, out of Nora II.

Bench Shows.—2d Chicago, 1876; 2d Baltimore, 1878; 1st St. Paul, 1878.

2498. FIRE FLY II.—Mr. A. G. Wilson, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Mr. H. W Gause, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Sept. 19, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

2499. FLASH.—Mr. A. M. Decker, Sandusky, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped July 17, 1876; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Fan (1109, Vol. I.).

2500. FLETA.—Mr. J. White Sprong, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Oct. 8, 1877; by Rufus II., out of Colleen (690, Vol I.).

Bench Shows.—1st St. Paul, 1878.

2501. FLINT.—Mr. A. H. Meredith, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Capt. M. S. French, Ireland. Whelped April 3, 1878; by Bryan, out of Eiley; Bryan by Flash, out of Lenu; Eiley, out of Linda.

2502. FLOURISH.—Mr. Edward O. Ladd, Everett, Mass. Breeder, Mr. John Fottler, Jr. Whelped April 8, 1880; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Ruby.

2503. FLIRT.—Mr. Henry L. DeZayas, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Wm. F. Muchmore, Madison, N. J. Whelped Feb. 15, 1880; by Dick Connolly, out of Bessie; Dick Connolly by Dash, out of Belle; Bessie by Sport, out of Belle.

2504. FLORA.—Mr. John S. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Nov., 1876; by Fop, out of Lilly II., by Cooper's Ranger, out of Jephsen's Belle.

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1878; 1st Boston, 1879.

2505. FLORA.—Dr. W. A. Robertson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 29, 1881; by Mark (2378), out of Dee (2484).

2506. FLUDA.—Mr. W. G. Barker, Racine, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Whelped May 14, 1880; by Erin II (2337), out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.).

2507. FOREST QUEEN.—Messrs. Wyles and Humphreys, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, Mr. H. S. Cottman, Natchez, Miss. Whelped Oct. 23, 1881; by Elcho II (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2508. FORTUNA.—Mr. John G. Hazlitt, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 8, 1878; by Grinsa, out of Lilly II.; Grinsa, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Kate; Lilly II., by Palmerston, out of Lilly (750, Vol. I.).

2509. FRIEND, JR.—Mr. Wm. Crane, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped May 25, 1878; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Friend (714, Vol. I.).

2510. GAIS.—Mr. B. F. Dorrance, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Gause, Wilmington, Del. Whelped Sept. 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

2511. GIPSEY.—Mr. Geo. W. Bassford, New York; by Star, out of Gipsey.

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1877; 3d New York, 1879.

2512. GIPSEY QUEEN.—Mr. J. C. Vance, Chattanooga, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Whelped May 31, 1880; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess, by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Nell.

2513. GIROFLA.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 6, 1879; by Erin II (2337), out of Biddy (680, Vol. I.).

2514. GIROFLE.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 6, 1879; by Erin II (2337), out of Biddy (680, Vol. I.).

2515. GOLD ELSIE.—Mr. Richard Darman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Whelped March 16, 1880; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Magenta, by Dash, out of Gypsie.

2516. GOLDIE.—Mr. Thomas P. Montgomery, Harrisburg, Pa.

Whelped June 3, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Elsie (2491).

2517. GRINSIS.—Mr. C. A. Gladstone, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. R. G. Hoffman, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb. 24, 1880; by Grinsa, out of Bella; Grinsa by Rufus (644, Vol I.), out of Kate; Bella by Patsey, out of Cecil Moore's Belle.

2518. GUSSIE.—Mr. H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Tate, Greensboro, N. C. Whelped March 19, 1877; by Dan (556, Vol. I.), out of Ruby (783, Vol. I.).

2519. GYPSIE.—Mr. G. J. Clark, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Delany, Mayville, Wis. Whelped June 14, 1879; by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lela (2560), Palmerston, Jr., by Palmerston, out of Quail (sister to Elcho).

2520. GYPSY QUEEN.—Mr. Wm. A. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. A. Bell, Allegheny, Pa. Whelped March, 1875; by Neige, out of Romp; Neige by Prince, out of Misch; Romp by Joco, out of Kate.

Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1878.

2521. HAGGIS.—Mr. E. H. Sanford, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped July, 1879; by Derg, out of Kathleen; Derg by Going's Bob, out of Niall's Fan; Kathleen by Rufus II., out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.),

2522. HAZEL.—Mr. E. M. Carrington, Newark, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 26, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1882.

2523. HAZEL NUT.—Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Camden, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 15, 1881; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Madge, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

2524. HELLEN.—Dr. R. F. Tull, Elkton, Md. Breeder, Mr. John Torbet, Elkton, Md. Whelped Dec. 14, 1878; by Don, out of Fancy; Don Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.); Fancy, by Rufus II., out of Moll II.

2525. HUSH.—Mr. H. W. Cory, St. Paul, Minn. Breeder, Mr. John Pfister, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Nov. 1, 1878; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

2526. IDA.—Dr. C. E. Michel, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Jan., 1879; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Erin (699, Vol. I.).

2527. IMOGENE.—Mr. Henry C. Wann, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Mr. H. J. C. Moore, Catlettsburg, Ky.; by Rush, out of Cricket; Rush, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.).

2528. INA G.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. P. Graham, Madison, Ind. Whelped Sept. 18, 1880; by Kent, out of Dance; Kent, by Rufus II., out of Kitty; Dance, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2529. IRISH BESS.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Kate (2537).

2530. IRISH BELFAST.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 3, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Kate (2537).

2531. IRISH COUNTESS.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1879; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Erin (699, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Detroit, 1879.

2532. IRISH COUNTESS II.—Mr. R. Cagdell, Wichita, Kan. Breeder, Emporia Kennel Club, Kan. Whelped April, 1881; by Irish Ranger (2358), out of Irish Countess (2531).

2533. IRISH DELL.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880; by Elcho II (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2534. IRISH DELL II.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Dell (2533).

2535. IRISH DUCK.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 5, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Dell (2533).
Bench Shows.—2d Cleveland, 1882.

2336. IRISH FAITH.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan.

Breeder, owner. Whelped April 1, 1881; by Irish Ranger (2358), out of Irish Countess (2531).

2537. IRISH KATE.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, Mr. C. Mahoney, Chicago, Ill.; by Sport, out of Skip; Sport, by Drop, out of Lettee, by Keno, out of Lady.

2538. IRISH KATE II.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 3, 1881; by Karl (2371), out of Irish Kate (2537).

2539. IRISH MOSS.—Mr. John Ryan, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Brumner and Smith, Marshalltown, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 13, 1879; by Ben, out of Mag; Ben, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern (2497, Vol. I.); Mag (759, Vol. I.).

2540. IRISH QUEEN.—Emporia Kennel Club, Emporia, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 3, 1881; by Karl (2371) out of Irish Kate (2537).

2541. JANE.—Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del.; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.).

2542. JESSIE.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 16, 1877; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fire Fly (708, Vol. I.).

2543. JESSIE.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Dr Horn, Lawrence, Kan. Whelped 1877; by Shot (647, Vol. I.), out of Cora, by Milo, out of Laufra.

2544. JESSIE O'MORE.—Rev. Joseph Pullman, Winsted, Conn. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped April, 1878; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Mirah, by Buck (553, Vol. I.), out of Floss (712, Vol. I.).

2545. JOSEIL.—Mr. T. G. Geoghegan, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880; by Elcho II (2330), out of Dell (2485.)

2546. JUDY.—Mr. O. F. Cromwell, Taylorville, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 28, 1882; by March, out of Nell; March, by Gossoon, out of Rose; Nell, by Shot, out of Topsey.

2547. KATE.—Mr. J. A. August, Danville, Va. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Patton, Richmond, Va.; by Dublin, out of Belle; Dublin, by Scout, out of Jane (726, Vol. I.); Belle, by Red Gauntlet, out of Jessie.

2548. KATE.—Mr. John Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. M. Daily, Ireland. Whelped 1876; by Thigue, out of Rose; Thigue, by Ruby, out of Mollie; Rose, by Daily's Star.

2549. KATE III.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Whelped April 29, 1879; by Joe, Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Kate II (734, Vol. I.).

2550. KATHLEEN.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Whelped Oct. 8, 1877; by Rufus II., out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.); Rufus II., by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Friend (714, Vol. I.).

2551. KATRENA. — Mr. A. W. Lacy, Wilmington, Ohio. Breeder, Dr. E. S. Judkins, Highland, Ohio. Whelped June 10, 1878; by Kahn, out of Fannie; Kahn, by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Biddie; Fannie by Pat, out of Kittie.

2552. KITT.—Mr. Jas. T. Mooney, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped Jan. 30, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bridget Plunket (684, Vol. I.),

2553. LADY ELCHO.—Dr. C. E. Wing, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Oct. 11, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2554. LADY CLARE.—Mr. Jerry Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 5, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1879; 1st Pittsburgh, 1882.

2555. LADY FRIEND.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 7, 1880; by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Friend (714, Vol. I.).

2556. LADY LORNE.—Mr. T. M. Rathburn, St. Louis, Mo.

Breeder, Mr. Henry Griffiths, Butler, Ill.; by Erin II (2337), out of Fan II (703, Vol. I.).

2557. LADY TRUMBULL.—Mr. F. V. Gay, Clay Center, Kan. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill.; by Don Zooler (2322), out of Carrie, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Fan II.

2558. LADY VARTRY.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Mr. A. F. Nuttall, Ireland. Whelped June, 1879; by Count, out of Maybe; Count, by Palmerston, out of Bella; Maybe, by Chance, ont of Mayo.

2559. LEIGH DOANE.—Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Camden, N. J. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped Nov. 27, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615). *Bench Shows.*—3d New York, 1882.

2560. LELA.—Mr. A. K. Delaney, Mayville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Woodford, Evanston, Ill. Whelped Feb. 17, 1878; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Erinell (700, Vol. I.).

2561. LILLIAN.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped March, 1880; by Derg, out of Kathleen (2550); Derg, by Bob, out of Fan.

2562. LILLIE HATTRIACK.—Mr. Kennard Hudgins, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thos. Blythe, McIntyre, Pa. Whelped Oct. 26, 1880; by Joel (2369), out of Nellie Hattriack (2586).

2563. LITTLE MICK.—Dr. T. Clay Maddux, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Rohinson Bros., Council Bluffs, Iowa. By Rocket, out of Kathleen II. (737, Vol. I.).

2564. LIZETTA.—Mr. W. H. Cox, Newport, Ky. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Whelped May 31, 1880; by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Queen Bess (2603).

2565. LORNA.—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 5, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2566. LOTTA.—Mr. O. F. Hilt, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Dennison, Hartford, Conn. Whelped June 16, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Flirt, by Dash (559, Vol. I.), out of Bonnet Carre.

2567. LOTTA.—Mr. Wm. A. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept., 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gypsey Queen, by Neige out of Romp.

2568. LOTTERY.—Mr. Henry Overman, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, owner. By Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Judy, by Rufus II. out of Shell.

2569. LULU II.—Mr. John J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Lester, Hartford, Conn. Whelped July 20, 1879; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Lulu.

2570. LURAY.—Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Camden, N. J. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 30, 1881; by Chief (2286), out of Leigh Doane (2559).

2571. MADGE.—Mr. W. C. Perrault, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped April 27. 1881; by Mark (2378), out of Nigger, by Dash out of Vida.

2572. MAG.—Mr. John W. Denny, Milton, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec., 1881; by Keno, out of Irish Maggie; Keno by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Kate.

2573. MAGGIE H.—Mr. H. E. Hill, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Jas. Hennessey, Peru, Ill. Whelped April 24, 1881; by Biz (2260), out of Nora, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose.

2574. MAGGIE O'MORE.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 19, 1882; by Ned Elcho (2382), out of Bridget O'More, (2472).
Bench Shows.—3d in Puppy class Boston, 1882.

2575. MAUD B.—Mr. J. D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 20, 1880; by Rover B. (2425) out of Red Topsey, by Boston, out of Jessie.

2576. MAYO.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. I. B. Miley, Ireland. Whelped 1877; by Palmerston, out of Rouge; Palmerston by Grouse, out of Kate; by Don out of Dauntless.

2577. MEG.—Mr. B. F. Clark, Manchester, N. H. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped April 20, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1880; 2d New York, 1881.

2578. MOLLIE.—Mr. Geo. W. Short, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. James Hennessey, Peru, Ill. By Biz (2260), out of Nora, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose.

2579. MOLLIE PLUNKET.—Mr. Leonard Ryan, Medora, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped Jan. 30, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bridget Plunket (684, Vol. I.).

2580. MYRA.—Mr. H. W. Livingston, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped July 1, 1879; by Dirck Hatteraick, out of Tyke; Dirck Hatteraick by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell; Tyke by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Mirah.

2581. NANN.—Mr. R. H. Burley, Canton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. J. Farrar, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped June 7, 1877; by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Nell, by Carlo, out of Mollie.

2582. NANNIE.—Mr. Thos. Stodd, Catasauqua, Pa. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, Dn Quoin, Ill. Whelped April 5, 1881; by Elcho II. (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2583. NELLIE.—Mr. H. W. Livingston, New York City. Breeder, Mr. K. G. White, College Point, L. I. By Tom (659, Vol. I.), out of Lady (746, Vol. I.).

2584. NELLIE BLYE.—Mr. Frank Niernsee, Bellevue, Va. Breeder, Mr. A. J. Kelley, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Oct. 25, 1880; by Echo, out of Flirt; Echo by Elcho (579, Vol. I)., out of Flounce; Flirt by Kite out of Fashion.

2585. NELLIE BROWN.—Mr. Geo. Williams, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1880; by Dash out of Floy.

2586. NELLIE HATTERAICK.—Mr. Thos. Blyth, McIntyre, Pa. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. By Dirck Hatteraick, out of Tyke; Dirck Hatteraick by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell; Tyke by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Mirah.

2587. NEVA.—Mr. Geo. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped July 2, 1879; by Boston, out of Jessie; Boston by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I); Jessie by Grouse, out of Gypsey.

2588. NINA.—Mr. A. Fulton, Ida Grove, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. W. M. Smith, Sterling, Ill. Whelped Dec. 4, 1877; by Elcho II, (2330), out of Bridget (683, Vol. I.).

2589. NORA.—Mr. R. M. Colgate, Orange, N. J. Breeder, Mr. R. T. Hewitt, South Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped June, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell, by Plunket, (629, Vol. I.), out of Stella.

2590. NORA II.—Mr. Frank Billings, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder. Mr. James Hennessey, Peru, Ill. By Biz (2260), out of Nora, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose.

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

2591. NOREEN.—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, Mr. James J. Giltrap, Ireland. Whelped June 18, 1879; by Garry Owen, out of Cora; Garry Owen by Palmerston, out of Belle; Cora by Ranger, out of Dot.

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Dublin, 1880; 1st, New York, 1881.

2592. NOREEN II.—Mr. John F. Dwight, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped June 1, 1881; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Noreen (2591).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Boston, 1882.

2593. OCTAVIA.—Mr. S. R. Gordon, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, Du Quoin, Ill. Whelped Oct. 12, 1881; by Elcho II. (2330), out of Fan, by Frank.

2594. PET W.—Mr. F. W. Werlitz, Hot Springs, Ark. Breeder, Mr. R. H. Frost, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 29, 1879; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Kate, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.) out of Juno.

2595. PHANTOM.—Messrs. Lincoln and Hellyar, Warren, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 12, 1878; by Dash, out of Flora (2504); Dash by Grouse, out of Flirt.

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1879.

2596. POOSCH.—Mr. A. K. Delaney, Maryville, Wis. Breeder, Mr. G. J. Clark, Maryville, Wis. By Bright, out of Gypsey C; Bright by Race (632, Vol. I.), out of Erinell. (700, Vol. I.); Gypsie C. by Palmerston Jr., out of Lela.

2597. PRIDE OF MISSOURI.—Mr. J. D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Whelped April 27, 1881; by Rapid Star, out of Floss (712, Vol. I.); Rapid Star, by George, out of Nora.

2598. PRINCESS.—Mr. John G. Smith, Algona, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. S. Lowe, Des Moines, Iowa. Whelped April, 1878; by Ben, out of Gypsey; Ben, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Fanny Fern (2497).

2599. PRINCESS FAN.—Mr. J. McK. Bayly. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Hubert, Howard Co., Ind. Whelped May 14, 1881; by Hela, out of Reckless; Hela, by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Lady Palmerston; Reckless by Duke, out of Flirt.

2600. QUAIL II.—Mr. E. Lohman, New York City. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Tilley, Ireland; by Blenheim, out of Quail; Blenheim, by Grouse, out of Bloom; Quail, by Dash, out of Bess.

2601. QUAIL III.—Mr. E. Lohman, New York City. Breeder, owner; by Red Gauntlet, out of Quail II (2600); Red Gauntlet, by Basto, out of Ruby (Erwin's).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1878; 2d New York, 1879.

2602. QUEEN.—Mr. Henry De Jean, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 29, 1881; by Mark (1378), out of Dee (2484).

2603. QUEEN BESS.—Miss May Callender, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. M. Wadsworth, Bennington, Vt. Whelped 1876; by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Nell, by Tom, out of Jessie.

2604. QUEEN ELIZABETH.—Mr. J. Otto Donner, New York City. Breeder, Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped July 2, 1880; by Rover II (2424), out of Rose Bradwardine (2616).

2605. QUEEN OF EGYPT.—Mr. Clarence Valentine, Edinburg, Ind Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, DuQuoin, Ill. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880; by Elcho II (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2606. READY.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder,

owner. Whelped July, 1878; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1090, Vol. I.).

2607. RED BEAUTY.—Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 2, 1879; by Boston, out of Jessie (727, Vol. I.); Boston by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2608. REDDIE. — Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York City. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Whelped May 26, 1880; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Palmerston, out of Flora
Bench Show.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1881; 2d Cleveland, 1882.

2609. RED MAUD.—Mr. J. Chub, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pardue, East Orange, N. J. Whelped July 17, 1880; by Pat (2393), out of Dell (2485).

2610. RED NORAH. - Mr. C. H. Dayton, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, Mr R. Bennett, Lowell, Mass. Whelped Feb. 2, 1879; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Tilley, by Blarney, out of Eileen (698, Vol. I.).

2611. RED RIVAL.—Messrs. Lincoln and Hellyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped June 15, 1877; by Ranger (633, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Duchess.
Bench Shows.—1st St Louis, 1878; 1st St. Paul, 1878.

2612. RED SUE.—Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Whelped July 23, 1879; by Roy, out of Pansie; Roy, by Rover (MacDona's); Pansie, by Joe, out of Gussie.

2613. RED TOPSEY.—Mr. James D. Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped July 2, 1879; by Boston, out of Jessie (2543).

2614. ROSA.—Mr. Wm. A. Heath, Spartanburg, S. C. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Rose (2615).

2615. ROSE.—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Breeder, Mr. Cecil Moore, Ireland. Whelped Nov. 1874; by Palmerston, out of Flora; Palmerston, by Grouse, out of Kate; Flora, by Dash, out of Sophy.

Bench Shows.—1st Belfast, 1874; 2d Cork, 1876; 1st Bristol, 1877; 2d Detroit, 1879; 1st St. Louis, 1879.

2616. ROSE BRADWARDINE.—Mr. Fred. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 29, 1878; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bess.

2617. RAVENA.—Mr. Eugene Randall, Sandwich, Ill. Breeder, W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Whelped Aug. 1, 1879; by Palmerston, Jr., out of Lady Plunket (747, Vol. I.); Palmerston, Jr., by Palmerston, out of Quail.

2618. ROXY.—Mr. A. J. Hart, Farmington, Conn. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped June 30, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Bridget Plunket (684, Vol. I.).

2619. RUBY.—Mr. Samuel Davis, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Orear, Downiesville, Cal. Whelped May 7, 1877; by Sam, out of Belle; Sam, by Dash; Belle, by Dash, out of Beauty.

2620. RUBY.—Messrs. Ingraham and Macdonald, New York City. Breeder, Mr. M. Ketchum, Westport, Conn. Whelped Aug. 28, 1876; by Jack, out of Beauty (667, Vol. I.); Jack by Dan, out of Belle.

2621. RUBY II.—Mr. C. C. Nichols, Wilmington, Del. Breeder, Mr. John Fottler, Jr., Boston, Mass. By Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Ruby, by Derg, out of Sal.

2622. RUBY JANE.—Mr. Leonard Ryan, Medora, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. Robbins, Wethersfield, Conn. Whelped July 1, 1879; by Dirck Hatteraick out of Tyke; Dirck Hatteraick by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Nell; Tyke by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Mirah.

2623. RUTH ALLEN.—Mr. A. E. Robinson, Winnipeg, B. A. Breeder, Mr. Leonard Ryan, Medora, Ill. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; by Race (632, Vol. I.), out of Ruby Jane (2622).

2624. RYNE.—Mr. J. H. Richards, Jerseyville, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 7, 1879; by Don (571, Vol. I.), out of Carrie, by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Fan II.

2625. SADEE.—Maj. W. A. Kobbe, Jr., U. S. A. Breeder, Mr. G.

W. Bassford, White Plains, N. Y. By Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.) out of Gypsey, by Star, out of Gypsey.

2626. SHELL.—Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, Dr. J. J. Jennelle, Du Quoin, Ill. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880; by Elcho II. (2330), out of Dell (2485).

2627. SHUFFLE.—Mr. Chas. H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. C. McBride, Lincoln, Neb. Whelped Oct. 23, 1879; by Shot, out of Topsey; Shot by Shot, out of Ruby; Topsey by Brian, out of Nell.

2628. SIS.—Mr. James Chubb, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. A McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Va. Whelped Sept. 10, 1879; by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Gip.

2629. THORSTEIN'S DAUGHTER.—Mr. C. H. Gauss, Sedalia, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Sept. 5, 1878; by Thorstein (658, Vol. I.), out of Loo II (753, Vol. I.).

2630. TILLY.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. John Fottler, Jr., Boston, Mass. Whelped Sept. 1, 1877; by Blarney, out of Eileen (698, Vol. I.); Blarney by Basto, out of Sal.

2631. TOPSY.—Mr. Frank O. Harvey, Vermont, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Wilkinson, Vermont, Ill. Whelped May 14, 1880; by Erin II., out of Dayton, by Bob (543, Vol. I.), out of Duck (697, Vol. I.).

2632. TRIX.—Mr. J. O. Green, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Wm. E. Blunt, Haverhill, Mass. Whelped March 1, 1879; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Ruby, by Derg, out of Sal.

2633. VENUS.—Mr. W. K. Cromwell, Baltimore, Md. Whelped June 29, 1879; by Berkley (539, Vol. I.), out of Aura, by Blarney, out of Eileen (698, Vol. I.).

2634. VENUS.—Mr. J. S. McIntosh, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1881; by Biz (2260), out of Flora (2504).

2635. VIC.—Mr. Henry Griffiths, Butler, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1879; by Erin II. (2337), out of Fan II. (703, Vol. I.).

2636. VIXEN.—Dr. W. A. Robinson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 24, 1881; by Mark (2378), out of Nigger, by Dash, out of Vida.

2637. WADE.—Mr. C. Hawker Lucas, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. John Robb, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 6, 1880; by Bronze, out of Killarney; Bronze by Elcho (579, Vol. I.). out of Flounce; Killarney by Rufus II., out of Moll II.

2638. WELCOME.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped March 12, 1880; by Derg, out of Kathleen; Derg by Going's Bob, out of Fan; Kathleen by Rufus II., out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.).

2639. WIDOW MALONE.—Mr. M. Von Culin, Delaware City, Del. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 8, 1878; by Kite (607, Vol. I.), out of Spunk, by Rufus II, out of Colleen (690, Vol. I.).

2640. ZULU.—Mr. J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, Maj. F. H. Bierbower, Maysville, Ky. Whelped Jan. 1, 1878; by Sting II. (653, Vol. I.), out of Kitty (743, Vol. I.).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.

DOGS.

2641. ALROY.—Mr. Wm. Griffin, Natchez, Miss. Breeders, Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped June 23, 1880; by Grouse (2663), out of Dream II. (2718).

2642. ARGUS.—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Breeder, owner. By Blossom (2646), out of Moll (910, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.— 2d London, 1881; 1st Cleveland, 1882.

2643. BEN.—Mr. Chas. G. Foster, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Spurge, Smithtown, L. I. By Bob out of Belle; Bob by Bob out of Fanny; Belle by Glen out of Madge.

2644. BEN WEST.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Jos. E. Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Feb., 1880; by Glen (985, Vol. I.), out of Border Lily (874, Vol. I.).

2645. BILLY B.—Mr. Henry L. Kinsley, Milford, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1879; by Grouse (2663). out of Bessie B., by Grouse out of Young St. Kilda.

2646. BLOSSOM.—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona, England. By Shot, out of Bloom; Shot by Young Rokeby, out of Blanche.

Bench Shows.—1st Alexandra Palace, 1875; 1st Agricultural Hall; 1st Burton-on-Trent; 1st Manchester; 1st Alexandra Palace; 1st Edinburgh; 1st Bristol, 1877; 1st Birmingham; 2d Alexandra Palace; 2d Wolverhampton; 2d Bristol, 1878; 2d St. Louis, 1879; 2d Ann Arbor; 1st Montreal, 1880; Champion London, 1881.

2647. BOB.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Parsons, England. Whelped May, 1877; by Lang, out of

Floss; Lang by Ranger, out of Nell; Floss by Rewben, out of Mona.

Bench Shows.—2d Birmingham, 1878; 1st St. Louis, 1880; Champion Pittsburgh and New York, 1881; Champion Pittsburgh, 1882; Champion New York, 1882; Champion Cleveland, 1882.

2648. BOB ROBINSON.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Jos. E. Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Feb., 1880; by Glen (985, Vol. I.), out of Border Lilly (874, Vol. I.).

2649. BOZ.—Mr. L. R. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. By Roland, out of Maggie (903, Vol. I.); Roland by Malcolm, (827, Vol. I.), out of Maggie.

2650. BOABDE.—Mr. W. B. Mershon, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Robt. C. Lowry. Whelped May 28, 1881; by Norman, out of Maria; Norman by Grouse, out of Queen Bess II.; Maria by Sir Launcelot, out of Puff.

2651. BRIAR.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. H. Malcolm. Whelped May 3, 1879; by Malcolm (827, Vol. I.), out of June (897, Vol. I.).

2652. BRIGHTON.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 8, 1878; by Gypsum (818, Vol. I.), out of Wrag (926, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1879.

2653. BRUTUS.—Mr. G. F. Rothwell, Moberly, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Hugh Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped April, 1880; by Black Prince, out of Floss; Black Prince by Lincoln, out of Flora; Floss by Dan, out of Jessie.

2654. CAD.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. Mills, Long Island. Whelped 1877; by Glen (985, Vol. I.), out of Madge, by Ponto, out of Diana.

2655. CARDINAL.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1880; by Brighton (2652) out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.)

2656. CHANG.—Messrs. Willard Bros. Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. Brownwell, England, by Rocket, out of Juno; Rocket by Rab out of Juno; Juno by Rex out of Duchess

Bench Shows.—2d Wolverhampton, 1878; 3d Burton-on-Trent; 2d St. Louis, 1880.

2657. DANTE.—Mr. W. D. Winsor, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 22, 1877; by Fritz out of Crete; Fritz by Young Range out of Young Fanny.

2658. DIAGO.—Mr. Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 15, 1880; by Duke (806, Vol. I.) out of Fern (886, Vol. I.).

2659. DINKS.—Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. H. N. Munn, New York City; by Duke of Gordon out of Kate, by Duke out of Belle.

2660. DIXIE.—Mr. J. J. Breese, Wyoming, Pa. Breeder, owner, Whelped May 1, 1880; by Sport, out of Nellie; Sport by Tom, out of Julie.

2661. GLEN II.—Mr. Geo. E. Brown, Dedham, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Jos. Fisher, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 21, 1879; by Glen (985, Vol. I.) out of Border Lily (874, Vol. I.)

2662. GLEN III.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Geo. H. Creed, Jamaica, L. I. Whelped March, 1880, by Glen (985, Vol. I.) out of Juno.

2663. GROUSE.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. L. Parsons, England; by Rock out of Floss; Rock by Ronald out of Rhine V; Floss by Ranger out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—2d Birmingham, 1875; 3d Bristol 1876; 1st Crystal Palace, 1876; 1st Detroit, 1879; Champion Philadelphia, 1879; 1st Boston, 1879; Champion St. Louis, 1879.

2664. GROUSE II.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Mr. Wm. M. Tileston, New York City; by Grouse out of Lou (901, Vol. I.); Grouse by Jock out of Nell.

2665. GROUSE, JR.—Mr. John S. Long, Vincennes, Ind. Breeder, Nassau Kennel Club; by Grouse (2663) out of Belfast, by Dash out of Belle.

2666. GRUM.—Mr. J. H. Wheeler, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner; by Jock out of Daisy.

2667. JIM.—Mr. P. Dunham, Leeds, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Geo. S. Thompson, Foxboro, Mass.; by Grouse out of Bess; Grouse by Jock out of Nell; Bess by Pete out of Queen Bess.
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Boston, 1878.

2668. JOE.—Mr. H. Winslow, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1880; by Duke out of Flora.

2669. JOE.—Mr. J. W Orear, Downiesville, Cal. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Whelped July 8, 1880; by Blossom (2646) out of Moll III.
Field Trials.—3d in Puppy stakes, Gilroy, 1881.

2670. JUDG.—Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped March 28, 1878, by Rueben, out of Floss, by Rock out of Hagi II.
Bench Show.—1st St. Louis, 1879.

2671. KING.—Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. A. A. Mellier, Jr. St. Louis, Mo., by Fritz out of Belle; Fritz by Dash out of Bess; Belle, by Echo out of Queen.
Bench Shows.—2d Baltimore, 1878; 1st Richmond, 1879.

2672. LANG.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Willard, Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped June 30, 1880, by Grouse (2663) out of Dream II. (2718).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class St. Louis, 1880; 2d Atlanta, 1881, 2d Cleveland, 1882.

2673. LOCK.—Mr. J. F. Johns, Haverhill, Mass. Breeder, Mr. John Fottler, Jr. Boston, Mass., by Tom out of Pansy; Tom by Dash out of Fly; Pansy by Fritz out of Gipsey.

2674. LOCTON.—Mr. L. S. Kendall, Wakefield, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. F. Johns, Haverhill, Mass., by Lock (2673) out of Kenozakit, by Tom out of Bess.
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Boston, 1882.

2675. LELEX.—Dr. S. E. Burroughs, Holland, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Willard, Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped June 23, 1880; by Grouse (2663) out of Dream II. (2718).

2676. MACK.—Mr. J. S. Fender, McIntyre, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Blythe, McIntyre, Pa. Whelped June 26, 1881; by Sam out of Dream (2717); Sam by Bob out of Ruby.

2677. MACK.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rip out of Nellie Horton (2746).

2678 MALTA.—Mr. J. M. Tulweiler, Auburn, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped March 23, 1880; by Duke (806, Vol. I.), out of Fern (886, Vol. I.).

2679. MAJOR.—Mr. J. N. Hickey, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dallas, Elizabeth, N. J. Whelped June 4, 1879; by Grouse out of Queen Bess II; Grouse by Jock out of Nell; Queen Bess II. by Duke out of Queen Bess.

2680. MARQUIS OF LORNE.—Mr. Geo. Gray, Howard Co., Md Breeder, owner; by Rolls (2693), out of Blanch, by Don, out of Flash.

2681, MODOC.—Mr. Wm. J. Morgan, Oroville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Sept. 15, 1880; by Duke (806, Vol. I.), out of Fern (886, Vol. I.).

2682. MONARCH.—Mr. I. T. Norris, Baltimore, Md. Breeder Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md.; by Malcolm (827, Vol. I.), out of Dream III (2719).

2683. MOSS.—Mr. S. E. Davis, Horicon, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Blaisdell, Portage, Wis. Whelped Oct. 2, 1878; by Rupert (849, Vol. I.), out of Queen B., by Mack, out of Queen.

2684. NOTLIMAH.—Mr. H. Cassard, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Jan. 3, 1881; by Malcolm (827, Vol. I.), out of Dream III (2719).

2685. OAK.—Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan, 3, 1881; by Malcolm (827, Vol. I.), out of Dream III (2719).

2686. PATAPSCO.—Mr. I. T. Norris, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb. 3, 1878; by Malcolm (827, Vol. I.), out of June (897, Vol. I.).

2687. PILOT.—Mr. S. G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1880; by Grouse (2663), out of Maud (2741).

2688. RAPP II.—Mr. W. H. Stellman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. R. N. Elder, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Dec. 1, 1879; by Rapp, out of Fly; Rapp by Rake, out of Fly.

2689. RAPTURE.—Mr. A. Stanton, Natchez, Miss. Breeder, Messrs. Willard Bros. Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped June 23, 1880; by Grouse (2663), out of Dream II (2718).

2690. REX.—Mr. Herman Hoopes, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Torpin, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April 4, 1880; by Hector, out of Fly; Hector by Fritz, out of Crete; Fly by Dash, out of Fly.

2691. REX.—Mr. H. W. Hayden, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Thomas, Warrensburg, N. Y. Whelped July 12, 1878; by Prince, out of Fannie; Prince by Rex, out of Nell; Fannie by Grouse (Marble's), out of Hope.

2692. ROBIN HOOD.—Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H. Danforth, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 1, 1880; by Rip, out of Nellie Horton (2746); Rip by Ponto, out of Diana

2693. ROLLS.—Mr. Geo. Gray, Howard Co., Md. Breeder, Mr. Hine, England; by Rupert (849, Vol. I.), out of Rispah, by Rap, out of Rhona.

2694. ROMP.—Mr. Geo. Wilson, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1880; by Dash, out of Juno.

2695. ROSLYN.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1880; by Brighton (2652), out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.).

2696. RUPERT II.—Mr. W. J. Farrar, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelp d Sept. 6, 1879; by Rupert (849, Vol. I.), out of Queen, by Sam, out of Flora.

Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1881.

2697. SCAT.—Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. H. N. Munn, New York City; by Duke, of Gordon, out of Kate, by Duke, out of Belle.

2698. SCOUT.—Mr. C. Wattermire, Belmont, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Sept. 15, 1879; by Duke (806, Vol. I.), out of Fern (886, Vol. I.).

2699. SHEFFIELD. — Mr. C. M. Munhall, Cleveland, Ohio Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb., 1880; by Dan, out of Nell; Dan by Don, out of Dimple; Nell by Sam, out of Flora.

2700. SIR BEVIS.—Mr. J. P. Stinson, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Redfield; by Glen (985, Vol. I.), out of Jet, by Prince, out of St. Kilda.

2701. SIR JOHN.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1880; by Brighton (2652), out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.).

2702. SLEEPY DICK.—Mr. W. Head, Leesburgh, Va. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped June 14, 1879; by Dash, out of Dream (2717); Dash by Tom, out of Chloe (875, Vol. I.).

2703. SPEED.—Mr. James Oglesby, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Whelped Sept. 15, 1879; by Duke, (806, Vol. I.), out of Fern (886, Vol. I.).

2704. TOM, JR.—Mr. J. A. Fonda, New York City. Breeder, Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 11, 1880; by Tom, out of Nellie Horton (2746).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.—BITCHES.

2705. AMY ROBSART.—Mr. F. N, Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H. Danforth, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped, Jan. 1, 1880; by Rip out of Nellie Horton (2746); Rip by Ponto out of Diana.

2706. BEAUTY.—Mr. E. A. Godeffroy, New York City. Breeder, Mr. H. Jaffray, New York City. Whelped 1875; by Ned out of Juno.
Bench Shows.—1st Boston, 1878; 2d New York, 1879.

2707. BEAUTY.—Mr. F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. Mason, Arlington, Mass. Whelped 1878; by Shot out of Dora, by Don, out of Mollie.

2708. BEE.—Messrs. Willard Bro., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. V. Richardson, Ireland. Whelped July 26, 1877; by Duke out of Moll; Duke by Satan out of Moll; Moll by Dirk out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—1st Darlington, 1878; 2d Alexandra Palace, 1879; 2d Exeter, 1879; 1st St. Louis, 1879.

2709. BELLADONNA.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner, by Gypsum (818, Vol. I.) out of Fan (881, Vol. I).

2710. BERTIE P.—Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1880; by Gypsum (818, Vol. I.), out of Jennie (894, Vol. I.).

2711. BESSIE.—Mr. Geo. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. Horace Smith, New York City; by Dash out of Nellie, by Fritz out of Fan.
Bench Shows.—2d Philadelphia, 1879.

2712. BESSIE.—Mr. James D. Winslow, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. G. Nixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1880; by Grouse (2663) out of Maud (2741).

2713. BETTIE.—Mr. W. B. Mershon, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Mr. R. C. Lowry. Whelped May 28, 1881; by Norman out of Maria; Norman by Grouse out of Queen Bess II; Maria by Sir Launcelot out of Puff.

2714. BLANCH.—Mr. Geo. Gray, Grovestead, Md. Breeder, Mr. T. Brown, Yorkshire, England; by Don out of Flush.

2715. CAIRO.—Mr. Tristam Burges, San Francisco, Cal. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 15, 1879; by Duke (806, Vol. I.), out of Fern (886, Vol. I).

2716. DIANA VERNON.—Mr. F. W. Goodale, Danbury, Conn. Breeder, Mr. A. Foster; by Don, out of Rhine; Don by Don, out of Venus; Rhine by Hero, out of Alice.

2717. DREAM.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 31, 1878; by Gypsum (818, Vol. I.), out of Fan (881, Vol. I.).

2718. DREAM II.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Jas. R Tilley, Locust Valley, L. I. Whelped May, 1876; by Duke of Gordon, out of Dream; Duke of Gordon by Shot, out of Mab.
Bench Shows.—1st Cleveland, 1882.

2719. DREAM III.—Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Breeder,

Mr. E. A. Willard, Jonesboro, Ill.; by Grouse (2663), out of Dream II. (2718).

2720. DREAM IV.—Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Willard, Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped Feb. 27, 1881; by Grouse (2663), out of Dream II. (2718).

2721. DRENT.—Mr. Geo. D. May, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Whelped Oct. 23, 1880; by Black Prince, out of Floss (2724); Black Prince, by Lincoln, out of Flora.

2722. FANNIE.—Mr. Edwin S. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1880; by Grouse (2663), out of Maud (2741).

2723. FLORA.—Mr. Geo. A. Colman, Charlestown, Mass. Breeder, Mr. H. Doane, New Bedford, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1877; by Tom, out of Chloe (875, Vol. I); Tom by Dash, out of Fly.

2724. FLOSS.--Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Ala. Breeder, owner; by Dan, out of Jessie, by Oskear, out of Betts.

2725. FOREST BELLE.—Messrs. Stone and Cozens, London, Can. Breeder, Mr. W. C. L. Gill, London, Can. Whelped July 15, 1874; by Duke, out of Belle III; Duke by Ranger, out of Belle; Belle III, by Ranger, out of Belle.

2726. GYPSIE.—Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H, Danforth, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 1, 1880; by Rip, out of Nellie Horton (2746); Rip by Duke of Gordon, out of Dream.

2727. GYPSEY.—Mr. Solon Royal, Maroa, Ill. Whelped Sept., 1878, by Ranger, out of Belle; Ranger by Prince, out of Veuus; Belle by Ronald, out of Belle.

2728. JACQUETTE.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 13, 1877; by Romeo (847, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class New York, 1878.

2729. JANUARY.—Messrs. Willard Bros, Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Willard, Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped May 10, 1879; by Grouse (2663), out of Dream II. (2718).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class St. Louis, 1879; 2d St. Louis, 1880.

2730. JENNIE DEANS.—Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1881; by Black Prince, out of Floss (2724); Black Prince by Lincoln, out of Flora.

2731. KATE.—Mr. C. A. Hart, Horicon, Wis. Breeder, Mr. James B. Blaisdell, Portage, Wis. Whelped Oct. 2, 1878; by Rupert (849, Vol. I.), out of Queen B., by Mack out of Queen.

2732. KATE.—Mr. John C. Mershon, South Haven, Mich. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Trevithick and Sons, Cornwall, England. Whelped 1874; by Lang, out of Norah; Lang by Reuben, out of Mona; Norah by Kent, out of Duchess.

2733. LADY PILOT.—Mr. S. G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1880; by Grouse (2663), out of Maud (2741).

2734. LADY RAPID.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Carthcart, England. Whelped May, 1875; by Reuben, out of Rosa; Reuben by Rock, out of Nell; Rosa by Royal, out of Ringlet.
Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1880; 3d New York, 1881; Champion New York, 1882.

2735. LEAF.—Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. By Malcolm (827, Vol. I.), out of Dream III. (2719).

2736. LINDA.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 29, 1880; by Brighton (2652), out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.)

2737. MADGE.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. C. O. Doherty, Long Island. Whelped 1874; by Ponto, out of Diana.

2738. MADGE.—Mr. C. H. Potter, Cleveland, Ohio. Whelped 1875; by Blossom (2646), out of Juno, by Lang, out of Ruby.

2739. MAGGIE MAY.—Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Thomas, Warrensburgh, N. Y. Whelped July 8, 1878; by Prince (841, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (884, Vol. I.).

2740. MAUD.—Mr. G. J. Lewis, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. T. T. Sawyer, Jr., Boston, Mass. Whelped April 11, 1878; by Reuben, out of Nellie; Reuben by Lang, out of Ruin; Nellie by Shot, out of Nellie.

2741. MAUD.—Mr. T. S. Clark, Tuckahoe, N. J. Breeder, Mr. S. G. Dixon, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped July 4, 1880; by Rudy, out of Merse; Rudy by Dash, out of Nellie; Merse by Fritz, out of Crete.

2742. MAY.—Mr. James Moore, Toledo, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1879; by Grouse (2663), out of Dream II. (2718).

2743. MISS CHASE.—Dr. C. E. Wing, Boston, Mass. Whelped May 30, 1879; by Dash, out of Trix; Dash by Tom, out of Chloe (875, Vol. I.); Trix by Don, out of Nellie.

2744. MOLL.—Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1881; by Black Prince, out of Floss (2724); Black Prince by Lincoln, out of Flora.

2745. MONA.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Wakefield, England. Whelped 1874; by Jock, out of Juno.

Bench Shows.—1st Agricultural Hall, 1877; 1st Bristol, 1877; 1st Edinburgh, 1877; 2d Alexandria Palace, 1877; 1st Alexandra Palace, 1878; 1st Birmingham, 1878; 1st Bristol, 1878; 1st Chesterfield, 1878; 1st Wolverhampton, 1878; 2d Burton-on-Trent, 1878; 2d Oxford, 1878; 3d Crystal Palace, 1878; 1st Darlington, 1879; 1st Bristol, 1879; 2d Alexandria Palace; 1879; 1st New York, 1880.

2746. NELLIE HORTON.—Mr. Geo. E. Brown, Dedham, Mass. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Tilley, Locust Valley, L. I. Whelped July, 1876; by Duke of Gordon, out of Dream; Duke of Gordon by Shot, out of Mab; Dream by Ranger, out of Juno.

2747. NORA.—Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 23, 1880; by Black Prince, out of Floss (2724); Black Prince by Lincoln, out of Flora.

2748. POLONAISE.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Aug. 19, 1879; by Romeo (847, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.)

2749. PRAIRIE BEAUTY.—Messrs. Macomber and Ellithorp, Montevideo, Minn. Breeder, Mr. C. E. Shannon, Granite Falls, Minn. Whelped Oct. 3, 1881; by Don, out of Beauty.

2750. PRAIRIE BELLE.—Messrs. Macomber and Ellithorp, Montevideo, Minn. Breeder, Mr. C. E. Shannon, Granite Falls, Minn. Whelped Oct. 3, 1881; by Don out of Beauty.

2751. PRINCESS LOUISE.—Mr. Chas. Carson, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Gray, Grovestead, Md. by Ralls (2693), out of Blanch, by Rupert (849, Vol. I.), out of Rispah.

2752. QUEEN B.—Mr. J. P. Blaisdell, Portage, Wis. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Clason, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped 1877; by Mack, out of Queen; Mack by Nig; Queen by Mar, out of Flora.

2753. QUEEN MERCEDES.—Dr. T. Clay Maddux, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 9, 1879; by Ralls (2693), out of Blanch.

2754. ROSE.—Messrs. Macheath and Elliot, London, Can. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can.; by Grouse (2663), out of Moll (910, Vol. I.).

2755. SOLITAIRE.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 3, 1879; by Gypsum (818, Vol. I.), out of Jacquette (2728).

2756. SPRAY.—Mr. W. H. Stellman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped June 14, 1879; by Dash, out of Dream; Dash by Tom, out of Chloe (875, Vol. I.); Dream by Gypsum (818, Vol. I.), out of Fan (881, Vol. I.).

2757. TOOTS.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Toledo Kennel Club, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 10, 1879; by Bob (2647), out of Bee (2708).
Bench Shows.—1st Atlanta, 1881.

2758. TOPSEY.—Mr. E. Vreeland, Rutherford, N. J. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Fullerton, Rutherford, N. J.; by Sport, out of Nellie; Sport by Dexter, out of Duchess.

2759. WITCH.—Mr. H. Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 11, 1881; by Black Prince, out of Countess Danmour; Black Prince by Lincoln, out of Flora; Countess Danmour by Dan, out of Dream.

2760. YOUNG FLORA.—Mr. R. Blackwood, Montreal, Can. Breeder, Duke of Richmond and Gordon. Whelped Jan. 1879; by Ranger, out of Flora; Ranger by Ben, out of Young Rose.
Bench Show.—1st Montreal, 1881.

2761. ZARA.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Toledo Kennel Club, Toledo, Ohio. Whelped April 26, 1881; by Grouse (2663), out of Bee (2708).

CROSSBREDS.

DOGS.

2762. BANG.—Mr. A. W. Haleman, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 4, 1880; lemon and white; by Lance, out of Zip, Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.); out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.); Zip by Bang, out of Carrie.

2763. BERTIE.—Mr. R. R. Wright, Jonesville, Tex. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Stuart, Fort Worth, Tex.; black and white; by Peter the Great, out of Flash (1120, Vol. I.); Peter the Great by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Blanche.

2764. BOB WHITE.—Mr. G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. M. T. Howard, West River, Md. Whelped Sept. 6, 1879; black and white; by Brutus, out of Fly; Brutus by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Belle; Fly by Old Man, out of Nan.

2765. BLACK.—Mr. P. J. Lefebre, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped April 29, 1881; Black by Mark (2378), out of Nigger, by Dash, out of Vida.

2766. BRANT III.—Mr. H. L. Gates, Brookfield, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Moore, Bellevue, Ohio; black and white; by Bob, out of Tip; Bob by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Fan; Tip by Brant, out of Kate.

2767. BRAVO.—Mr. A. H. Stuart, Fort Worth, Texas. Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Peter the Great, out of Flash (1120, Vol. I.); Peter the Great by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.). out of Blanch.

2768. BRIGADIER.—Mrs. C. C. B. Walker, Corning, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. James T. Walker. Whelped July 3, 1878; black and tan; by Dash (956, Vol. I.), out of Black Bess (1086, Vol. I.).

2769. BRUNO.—Nr. E. H. Knight, Louisiana, Mo. Breeder, Mr. N. Finsley, Louisiana, Mo.; orange and white; by Heck, out of Nelly; Heck by Vasco, out of Kate.

2770. BUCK.—Mr. F. R. Ryer, New York City. Breeder, Mr. E. H. Short, New York City. Whelped Aug., 1867; black, white and tan; by Rock, out of Nelly.

2771. BUZZ.—Mr. Arthur L. Sewell, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Whelped July 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Carlina (1872).

2772. DAN II.—Mr. John Roach, New York City; Breeder, Mr. G. Roach, New York City; liver, white and tan; by Dan (950, Vol. I.), out of Belle (1075, Vol. I.).

2773. DANIEL THE PROPHET.—Mr. Thos. Axworthy, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. C. M. Munhall, Cleveland, Ohio; black, white and tan; by Dan, out of Nell; Dan by Don, out of Dimple (341, Vol. I.); Nell by Sam, out of Flora. *Bench Shows.*—1st in Puppy class, St. Louis, 1879.

2774. DASH.—Mr. F. W. Seiler, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Mullin, Mt. Holly, Pa. Whelped July 5, 1875; black, white and tan; by Dash (961, Vol. I.), out of Belle (1077, Vol. I.).

2775. DOCK.—Mr. F. H. Bates, Marion, Ala. Breeder, Mr. Geo. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Whelped March 30, 1881; by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Buck Jr. (685, Vol. I.)

2776. DOCTOR.—Mr. W. H. Force, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y; black; by Sid, out of Fan (881, Vol. I.).

2777. DOCTOR D.—Mr. J. P. Bates, Lamar, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Hammon, Lamar, Mo. Whelped July 1, 1881; lemon and white; by Sweepstakes (2800), out of Missouri V., by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa.

2778. DUKE OF WARWICK.—Mr. J. E. Hosford, Washington, D. C. Breeder, Mr. E. L. Mills, Washington, D. C. Whelped Nov. 3, 1880; black, white and tan; by Frank II., out of Victoria; Frank II. by Frank, out of Sis II; Victoria by Warwick, out of Belle.

2779. GIMCRACK.—Master C. F. Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 24, 1881; black, white and tan; by Joe (822, Vol I.), out of Jacquette, by Romeo (847, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (877, Vol. I.).

2780. GREAT PECONIC.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17; black, white and tan; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Fascination (2812).

2781. HECTOR.—Mr. G. H. Babcock, Watertown, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Scott Rodman, Peconic, L. I. Whelped May 15, 1879; red and white; by Tanner, out of Belle; Tanner by Tanner, out of Flora; Belle by Dash, out of Nellie.

2782. JERSEY FRANK.—Dr. W. E. Johnson, Keyport, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. Ivins, Keyport, N. Y. Whelped Nov. 11, 1879; black and white; by Dash, out of Maggie; Dash by Dash (961, Vol. I.), out of Flirt.

2783. JET.—Mr. J. T. Hedges, Cynthia, Ky. Breeder, Dr. J. N. Henshall, Cynthia, Ky. Whelped June 4, 1880; black; by Bragg (2268), out of Gipsey Queen, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.).

2784. JOE CAMPBELL.—Mr. F. H. Bates, Marion, Ala. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Campbell. Whelped Sept. 28, 1880; lemon and white; by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Fannie (2811).

2785. JOE DIAMOND.—Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp (2815).

2786. JUAN.—Mr. A. H. Stuart, Fort Worth, Texas. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Peter the Great, out of Flash (1120, Vol. I.); Peter the Great by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Blanche.

2787. KING GUIDO.—.Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder,

owner. Whelped Dec. 9, 1880; orange and white; by Sweepstakes (2800), out of Missouri V., by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa.

2788. MAKSAWBA.—.Mr. R. B. Organ, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 2, 1879; red; by Dan, out of Clio; Dan by Elcho (579, Vol I.), out of Flora.

2789. NEBRASKA JOE.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Whelped July 3, 1879; Fawn by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (2811).

2790. NIX.—.Mr. Thomas P. Montgomery, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Mullen, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. Whelped April, 1878; liver and white; by Rollo, out of Dell, by Pilot, out of Dell.

2791. NO CRITERION.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1882; orange and white; by Emperor Fred (1582), out of Fascination (2812).

2792. PLATTSBURG LARRY.—.Mr. Henry Prentice, Plattsburg, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Sprong, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 2, 1879; red; by Smuggler (2438), out of Countess Mona, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I), out of True (522, Vol. I.).

2793. PRINCE EDWARD.—Mr. M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Breeder, Mr. R. J. Tousley, Belvidere, Ill. Whelped April 1, 1878; liver and tan; by Prince, out of Downie; Prince by Ponto; Downie by Rock, out of Belle.

2794. PRINCE HAL.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1879; orange and white; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maida (904, Vol. I.).

2795. RAVEN.—Mr. C. E. Felton, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb., 1880; black; by Howth, out of Fly; Howth by Scott, out of Minnie; Fly by Smut, out of Belle.

2796. RED NED.—Mr. R. C. Blackall, Albany, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Sprong, Albany, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 2, 1879; red; by Smuggler (2438), out of Countess Mona, by Carlowitz (45, Vol. I.), out of True (522, Vol. I.).

2797. RUSTY.—Mr. J. Baumgardner, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder,

Mr. W. L. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped July 31, 1880; red and black; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Lucy, by Mack, out of Lucy.

2798. SPORT.—Mr. Harold Bryant, Brookfield, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Moore, Bellevue, Ohio; red; by Bob, out of Tip; Bob by Plunket (629, Vol. I.), out of Fan; Tip by Brant, out of Kate.

2799. ST. IVES.—Mr. L. Waterbury, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 15, 1879; liver and white; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maida (904, Vol. I.).

2800. SWEEPSTAKES.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Whelped Feb. 26, 1879; red and white; by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Blue Daisy II., by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Dimple (341, Vol. I.),

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Omaha, 1879.

2801. TROY.—Mr. H. C. Wann, Abilene, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan; red; by Bliss, out of Ma Ma Selle; Bliss by Milo II., out of Laufra; Ma Ma Selle by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Floss (375, Vol. I.).

2802. TOM III.—Mr. G. W Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1878; by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Kate II., by Joe out of Buck.

Field Trials.—1st Nursery stakes Nashville, 1878.

BITCHES.

2803. BEE.—Mr. A. Sewell, Long Branch, N. J. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York City. Whelped July 3, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rufus (644, Vol. I.), out of Carlina (1872).

2804. BIJOU.—Mr. J. W. Orear, Downiesville, Cal. Breeder, Mr. E. Leavesley, Gilroy, Cal. Whelped Dec., 1881; black and tan; by Joe (2669), out of Juno, by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Belle (294, Vol. I.).

2805. BIRD.—Mr. M. Gray, Cynthiana, Ky. Breeder, Dr. J. H. Henshall, Cynthiana, Ky. Whelped Dec. 29, 1881; black; by Brag (2268), out of Gypsey Queen, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Queen.

2806. CHATELAINE.—Dr. T. Worden, New York City. Breeder, Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Feb. 23, 1880; black, white and tan; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maida (904, Vol. I.).

2807. CORRISANDE.—Mr. C. H. Young, Geneseo, N. Y. Breeder, Gen. Wm. Ripley, Rutland, Vt. Whelped Sept. 29, 1879; red; by Shot (1050, Vol. I.), out of Lill II., by Dash, out of Lill.

2808. DASHING JET.—Mr. F. M. Bailey, Cynthiana, Ky. Breeder, Dr. J. A. Henshall, Cynthiana, Ky. Whelped Dec. 29, 1881; black; by Brag (2268), out of Gypsey Queen, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Queen.

2809. EGYPT.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1881; black; by Mack (2378), out of Nigger, by Dash, out of Vida.

2810. FAIRY.—Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Breeder, owner; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I), out of Gyp (2815).

2811. FANNY.—Mr. G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1879; lemon and white; by Light out of Buck Jr. (685, Vol. I.); Light by Otto, out of Nora.

Field Trials.—2d in Puppy stakes, Nashville, 1878.

2812. FASCINATION.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 15, 1879; black, white and tan; by St. Elmo (262, Vol. I.), out of Maida (904, Vol. I.).

2813. FERN.—Mr. F. E. Byers, Harrisburg, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. A. F. Mullen, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa; red; by Dash, (961, Vol. I.), out of Belle (1077, Vol. I.).

2814. FLASH.—Mr. Thos. B. Stevens, Graham, Texas. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Stuart, Fort Worth, Texas. Whelped 1880; black and white; by Peter the Great, out of Flash (1120, Vol. I.); Peter the Great by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Blanche.

2815. GYP.—Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis. Breeder, Mr. Geo. L. Woodward, Albert Lea, Minn.; lemon belton; by Black Dick, out of Gipsie.

2816. INA.—Mr. C. M. Munhall, Cleveland, Ohio. Breeder, owner; black, white and tan; by Dan, out of Nell; Dan by Don, out of Dimple (341, Vol. I.); Nell by Sam, out of Flora.

2817. JET.—Mr. O. A. Perrault, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Whelped Nov. 24, 1881, black; by Mack (2378), out of Nigger, by Dash, out of Vida.

2818. JETTIE.—Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Mr. D. M. Rigler, Charlotte, N. C. Whelped Nov., 1877; black; by Count (947, Vol. I.), out of Nell (1154, Vol. I.).

2819. JUNO.—Mr. A. Q, Holladay, Richmond, Va. Breeder, W. Galloway, Staten Island, N. Y.; black and brown; by Milo, out of Killarney; Milo, by Dan, out of Venus; Killarney by Grouse, out of Frisk.

2820. KATE IV.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Whelped March 30, 1881; orange and white; by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Buck, Jr. (685, Vol. I.).

2821. KATIE.—Mr. R. R. Wright, Jonesville, Texas. Breeder, Mr. Winston, Jonesville, Texas. Whelped 1879; black, by Dan, out of Jewel; Dan by Elcho (579, Vol. I.), out of Kate; Jewel by Pike, out of Minnie.

2822. LADY BELTON.—Mr. Dennis Welch, Tipton, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Aug. 1, 1880; black, white and tan; by Belton (13, Vol. I.), out of Lucy (2824).

2823. LELIA.—Mr. J. O. Watts, Lineville, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan.; red; by Pilot, out of Fan, by Mar, out of Duchess.

2824. LUCY.—Mr. W. L. Carr, Wooster, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, Ohio. Whelped Nov. 14, 1876; brown and white; by Mack, out of Lucy; Mack by Jock, out of Daisy; Lucy by Don, out of Polly.

2825. MAB.—Mr. W. P. Lawrence, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1881; black and tan; by Dick, out of Zoe; Dick by Dinks, out of Flirt; Zoe by Ben, out of Clytie.

2826. MAY.—Mr. K. L. Thayer, Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Young, Geneseo, N. Y. Whelped May 27, 1881; by Young Roderick Dhu, out of Corrisande (2807); Young Roderick Dhu, by Young Laverack (279, Vol. I.), out of Dimity.

2827. MINNIE.—Mr. F. M. Bailey, Cynthiana, Ky. Beeeder, Dr. J. H. Henshall, Cynthiana, Ky. Whelped June 4; red; by Brag (2268), out of Gipsy Queen, by Royal Duke (242, Vol. I.), out of Queen.

2828. MOLL.—M A. H. Stuart, Fort Worth, Texas. Breeder, owner; black and white; by Peter the Great, out of Flash (1120, Vol. I.); Peter the Great by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.) out of Blanch.

2829. MOLLIE.—Mr. A. W. Haleman, Louisville, Ky. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 4, 1880; lemon and white; by Lance, out of Zip; Lance by Lincoln (153, Vol. I.), out of Daisy Dean (334, Vol. I.).

2830. MOLLIE.—Mr. S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 27, 1879; red and white; by Victor, out of Grace; Victor by Rory O'More (640, Vol. I.), out of Jennie; Grace by Mac, out of Flora.

2831. NELL.—Mr. O. F. Cromwell, Taylorville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. C. McBride, Lincoln, Neb. Whelped Oct. 29, 1879; red; by Shott, out of Topsy; Shott by Shott, out of Ruby; Topsy by Brian, out of Nell.

2832. NELLIE.—Mr. Wm. H. Acher, Greenville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. L. R. Morris, Campbell Station, O.; orange and white; by Turner, out of Fan; Turner by Judge, out of Fan.

2833. QUEEN.—Mr. J. O. Watts, Lineville, Ia. Breeder, owner; red and white; by Emperor, out of Leila (2823); Emperor by Rob Roy (228, Vol. I.), out of Blanch.

2834. QUEEN.—Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Breeder,

owner. Whelped July 17, 1873; black, white and tan; by Mike, out of Kate; Mike by Shot, out of Nell; Kate by Sam Morris, out of Kate.

2835. QUEEN ISABELLA.—Mr. J. A. Hammon, Blair, Neb. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 1, 1881; orange and white; by Sweepstakes (2800), out of Missouri V, by France (112, Vol. I.), out of Russa.

2836. REEL.—Mr. M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 28, 1880; orange and white; by Joe Jr. (603, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (2811).

2837. REEL.—Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Jan. 22, 1879; red; by Shamrock (646, Vol. I.), out of Carrie (1090, Vol. I.).

2838. RUSTY.—Mr. A. Scherer, Fountain City, Wis. Breeder, Mr. L. P. Hunner, Alma, Wis.; lemon belton; by Druid (95, Vol. I.), out of Gyp (2815).

PEDIGREE OF PILKINGTON'S NELL, THE DAM OF FAUST.

- Drake..
  - Garth's Rap....
    - Comberbach's Don .....
      - Legh's Mars...
        - Corbett's Pallas....
        - Legh's Peg.....
          - Hasting's Plato...
          - Peg....
      - Moll ...
    - Garth's Jilt.....
      - Litchfield's Jasper..
        - Litchfield's Joker.....
          - Marriott's Bounce.
          - Hill's Nell....
        - Litchfield's Mona....
          - Seft'n's Major..
            - White's Monarch ... Sefton's Jilt.....
              - Manton (*which see*).
            - Martyn's Duke.
            - Derby's Charlotte....
              - Neilsons' Duke.
          - Belle...
        - Litchfield's uno...
          - Bentley's Tell.....
            - Rangeley's Nero.
          - Eyre's Juno.....
  - Garth's Doll....
    - Ranger... Sire of Derby's Drake (*which* (*see*).
      - Derby's Duke...
        - Drake....
          - Walker's Bang...
          - Mundley's Moll....
            - Corbett's Pallace. (Pure Spanish).
              - Legh's Peg....
                - Lord Hastings' Plato.
                - Peg.
        - Duchess..
          - Legh's Mars ..
          - Lord Mexbro's Mab....
      - Derby's Daisy..
        - Drake....
        - Yarboro's Nell.....
    - Garth's Mite.....
- Sturgeon's Moll ...
  - Drake.. (*see above.*)
  - Garth's Bell ....
    - Sir V. Corbett's Dog.
    - Garth's Myrtle.

PEDIGREE OF SEFTON'S SAM, SIRE OF FAUST.

- Statter's Major..
  - Old Major...
    - Astrobus' Major...
      - Statham's Ross...
        - Edge's Beau
      - Antrobus' Moll...
        - Daintry's Don.....
          - White's Don.
          - Daintry's Dot.
          - Corbett's Bragg.
            - Thornhill's Smack....
              - Thornhill's Tom.
              - Thornhill's Bess.
            - Moore's Rival ....
              - Moore's Rap.
              - Moore's Mab.
        - Antrobus' Peg.
          - Taylor's Drab.....
            - Bentley's Tell.....
              - Rangely's Nero.
            - Ayres' Juno.
      - Statter's Jane....
        - Taylor's Ben....
          - Taylor's Bob.....
            - Taylor's Juno.....
              - Taylor's Drab.
              - Taylor's Duchess..
              - Moore's Blue.
              - Sutton's Lill.
            - Taylor's Murdock.
            - Taylor's Deuce....
          - Taylor's Dora ....
        - Statter's Lill....
          - Sefton's Beau....
            - Sefton's Topaz....
              - Goodee's Grouse.
              - Sefton's Jewell.
            - Sefton's Riot. ....
              - Taylor's Dash.
              - Holden's Bitch ....
                - Edge's Rake.
              - Statham's Ross.....
                - Edge's Beau.
              - Wilmot's Die.
              - Sefton's Venture .
                - Lynedoch's Dog.
                - Sefton's Jess.
          - Statter's Belle....
            - Wilmot's Bang.
            - Statter's Sal.....
              - Stanley's Juno.....
                - White's Don.
  - Garth's Mite.... *See Pedigree of Pilkington's Nell.*
- Sefton's Drab....
  - Derby's Drake...
    - Ranger.
      - Whichcote's Ranger
        - Stanhope's Dog.
        - Odlin's Dido.
        - Newbatt's George..
          - Bentinck's Jovial....
            - Edge's Rake.
            - Craven's Venus.
          - Craven's Venus....
            - Villier's Marcus.
            - Craven's Bess.....
              - Twebell's Jewell.
        - Newbatt's Nell.
      - Foster's Ruth...
      - Derby's Sal. ...
        - Neilson's Duke.
        - Derby's Jilt.
  - Sefton's Sappho.
    - Sefton's Shot...
      - Beal's Bang.
      - Sefton's Jessie.
      - Sefton's Beau...
        - Sefton's Topaz...
          - Goodee's Grouse.
          - Sefton's Jewell.
        - Sefton's Riot.....
          - Taylor's Dash.
          - Holden's Bitch ....
            - Edge's Rake.
            - Statham's Bang.
            - Statter's Major, *which see.*
            - Drab.....
              - Sister of Sefton's Beau.
              - Combermere's Carlo.
              - Statter's Jane.
            - Charm...
              - Clara .
    - Sefton's Pearl ..
      - White's Sister to Monarch...
        - Statter's Manton.

PEDIGREE OF S. PRICE'S BANG.

- Coham's Bang ...
  - Whitehouse's Hamlet.
    - Bob. ..
      - Batock's Joker....
        - Lord Derby's Rap. ...
          - Rap.
        - Bell.
      - Lang's Fan.....
        - Lang's Frank...
          - Flint I.
            - Seal's Nero.
            - Smith's Nell.
          - Col. Moore's Doll.
        - Taylor's Bell.....
          - Lord Ducie's Duncan.
          - Sir M. Stanley's Bloom ..
    - Juno .... } Frank.
  - Postan's Venus .. } Bob.
- Vesta...
  - Brocton's Bounce .
    - Duke of Newcastle's Bounce.
    - Juno..
  - Francis' Belle.

POINTERS.

DOGS.

2839. BANG.—Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. Mason, England. Whelped May, 1879; liver and white; by Bang (Price's) out of Luna; Bang by Bang out of Vesta; Luna by Sancho, out of Lass.

2840. BANG JR.—Mr. W. A. Wheatley, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped May 1, 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853) out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

2841. BANJO.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. B. Smyth, Dublin, Ireland. Whelped June, 1876; liver and white ticked; by Drake out of Grecian Bend; Drake by Rap out of Doll; Grecian Bend by Don out of Belle.

Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1881.

2842. BARONET.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Livingston, New York City. Whelped Nov. 24, 1879; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Rose, by Snapshot out of Gypsey.

Bench Shows.—2d Cleveland, 1882.

Field Trials.—3d Robins Island, 1879.

2843. BEAUFORT.—Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped May, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I).

2844. BEAUMONT.—Mr. Edward S. Gay, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 10, 1882; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

2845. BEN.—Dr. J. B. S. Holmes, Rome, Ga. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, New York City. Whelped Feb. 5, 1878; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Flirt (1306, Vol. I.).

2846. BEN BOW.—Mr. W. T. Dortch, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped May 1, 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

2847. BERT.—Mr. S. K. Jefferson, West Troy, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. C. Roache, Natick, Mass. Whelped July 20, 1879; liver and white; by Pete Jr., out of Lo Lu; Pete Jr. by Pete (1235, Vol. I.), out of Nellie; Lo Lu by Button (1198, Vol. I.), out of Topsey (1345, Vol. I.).

2848. BLACK PRINCE.—Mr. Geo. H. Tousey, Burlington, Iowa. Breeder, Dr. J. B. Alexander, Henderson, Ky. Black; by Bird (1193, Vol. I.), out of Jessie, by France, out of Kate.

2849. BLITZ.—Mr. W. A. King, New Orleans, La. Breeder. Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 7, 1879; lemon and white ticked; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

2850. BOB INGERSOLL.—Mr. F. W. Dunn, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Macfarlane, Terre Haute, Ind. Whelped Nov. 3, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Nellie (3086).

2851. BOB LEE.—Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1880; lemon and white; by Warren out of Rye (3108); Warren by Rover, out of of Corinne.

2852. BODINE.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov., 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Jaunty (3051).

2853. BOW.—Mr. Edward Odell, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. Davey, England. Whelped 1874; liver and white ticked; by Bang (Price's) out of Luna; Bang by Bang, out of Vesta; Luna by Cole, out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—2d Agricultural Hall, 1876; 1st Exeter, 1876; 2d Tavistock, 1876; 3d Bristol, 1876; 3d St. Louis, 1878; 1st

New York, 1878; Champion St. Paul, 1878; 1st Detroit, 1879; Champion Boston, 1879.

Field Trials.—Divided 2d, Patoka, 1879; 3d with Faust in Brace Stake, Patoka, 1879.

2854. Bow II.—Mr. Paul S. Roberts, Natick, Mass. Breeder, owner. Liver and white: by Dash out of Pride of Beaver; Dash by Scout, out of Fan; Pride of Beaver by Bow (2853) out of Topsey (1345, Vol. I.).

2855. Bravo.—Mr. Geo. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. Chas. E. Coffin, Muirkirk, Md. Whelped May 16, 1880; lemon and white ticked; by Brag out of Kate; Brag by Guy II., out of May (1321, Vol. I.); Kate by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Dolly.

Bench Shows.—1st Franklin, 1881; 2d Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st New York, 1882.

2856. Bruce.—Mr. R. W. Moseley, Clarksville, Tenn. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped May 1, 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853) out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).

2857. Bosco.—Mr. A. W. Foster, Madison, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 10, 1882; lemon and white; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

2858. California Bang.—Mr. Wm. Ashe, Colusa, Cal. Breeder, Mr. Samuel Price, England. Whelped Jan. 12, 1879; liver and white; by Bang (Price's) out of Zeal (3121); Bang by Bang, out of Vesta.

2859. Captain Hall.—Col. Chas. L. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 27, 1881; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Flora Temple (3041).

2860. Cavalier.—Mr. James Stinson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Jos. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped July 15, 1881; liver and white; by Little Ruffian, out of Flight; Little Ruffian by Faust (2884), out of Lass; Flight by Bow (2853) out of Madge.

2861. Charles Dickens.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped

June 17, 1879; lemon and white; by Snapshot, out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy.

2862. CHICK.—Mr. John W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug., 1881; lemon and white ticked; by Lort (2912) out of Betty (2992).

2863. CHRISTIE.—Mr. A. M. McGehee, Fort Adams, Miss. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped March 14, 1879: liver and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

2864. CHRISTMAS BILL.—Mr. R. T. Vandervort, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. J. L. Price, England. Whelped June 9, 1880; lemon and white; by Luck of Eden Hall, out of Ready Money; Luck of Eden Hall by Drake, out of Sall; Ready Money by Drake, out of Nimble Nine-pence.

2865. CHUM.—Mr. Geo. Van Wagemen, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Whelped Sept., 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II, (3097).

2866. CID.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped Dec. 8, 1882; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Keswick (3057).

2867. CLOVER.—Mr H. C. Shearman, Bradford, Pa. Breeder, Dr. J. A. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 18, 1881; liver and white ticked; by King Bow (2905), out of Dot (3024).

2868. COKE.—Mr. Thos. J. Gibson, Mexia, Texas. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 7, 1879; lemon and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

2869. CON.—Mr. W. A. Mays, Miamisburg, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped June, 1881; lemon and white; by Mack (2915), out of Lass (3063).

2870. COUNT BOW.—Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. W. T. Irwin, Topeka, Kan. Whelped July 5, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Sleaford's Maid, by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Pride (1332, Vol. I.).

2871. CROXTETH.—Mr A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, Rev. J. C. Macdona. Whelped Jan., 1878; liver and white; by Young Bang, out of Jane; Young Bang, by Bang (Price's), out of Luna; Jane by Sam (Lord Sefton's), out of Flirt.

Bench Shows.—2d Hanover, 1879; 3d New York, 1881; 1st New York, 1882.

Field Trials—4th in English Derby, 1879; 1st Pointer stakes, Robin's Island, 1881; 2d All Aged stake and Pointer Cup, High Point, 1882.

2872. DAN.—Mr. S. E. Waskom, Terrell, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 15, 1880; liver and white; by Faust (2884), out of Belle, by Phil (1237, Vol. I.), out of Dream (1296, Vol. I.).

2873. DAN.—Mr. Geo. W. Walsh, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 13, 1879; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Point.

2874. DANDY.—Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, owner Whelped Oct. 26, 1879; liver and white; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Ada (2979).

2875. DANDY BOW.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, W. T. Irwin, Topeka, Kan. Whelped July 5, 1879; lemon and white; by Bow (2853), out of Sleaford's Maid, by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Pride (1332, Vol. I.).

2876. DASH.—Mr. A. M. Tufts, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1878; lemon and white; by Dash, out of Jennie.

Bench Shows.—2d Boston, 1879.

2877. DICK.—Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug., 1881; lemon and white; by Lort (2912), out of Betty (2992).

2878. DON.—Mr. R. T. Vandervort, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Sir W. A. Lithbridge, England. Whelped Jan. 1, 1879; liver and white; by Bang (Price's), out of Peg; Bang by Bang, out of Vesta; Peg by Drake, out of Sal.

Bench Shows.—2d Atlanta, 1881; 1st Pittsburgh, 1882.

Field Trials.—1st Fairmont, 1882.

2879. DONALD.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. Andrews, England. Whelped Oct., 1877; liver and white; by Bob, out of Sappho; Bob by Sam (Lord Sefton's), out of Flirt (Lord Sefton's), Sappho by Hamlet, out ot Pearl.

Bench Shows.—1st Birmingham, 1879; 1st Bristol, 1st Falmouth, and 2d Exeter; 1st St. Louis, 1880; Champion New York, 1882, Champion Boston, 1882.

2880. DON ROYAL.—Mr. W. A. Coster, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped May 22, 1874; liver and white ticked; by Snipe, out of Countess Royal; Snipe by Sport, out of Queen; Countess Royal by Rake, out of Kate.

2881. DOVER.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Fanny (1303, Vol. I.).

2882. DRAKE.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped April 15, 1879; liver and white; by Tory, out of Jaunty (3051); Tory by Drake, out of Mab.

Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1882.

2883. DUKE.—Mr. John Fawcett, McKeesport, Pa. Breeder, owner Lemon and white; by Joe, out of Nell; Joe by Sam II., out of Fly; Nell by Carlo, out of Nina.

Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1880.

2884. FAUST.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped May, 1875; liver and white, by Sam, out of Nell; Sam by Major, out of Drab; Nell by Drake, out of Moll.

Bench Shows.—2d Birmingham, 1877; 1st Alexandra Palace, 1877; 1st Crystal Palace, 1878; 1st Birmingham, 1878; 1st Boston, 1879.

Field Trials.—3d with Bow in Brace stakes Patoka, 1879.

2885. FOWLER.—Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped March

14, 1879; liver and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

2886. GAY.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeders, Messrs. Lincoln and Hellyar, Warren, Mass.; liver and white ticked; by Snapshot out of Fanny II.; Snapshot by Rap, out of Sal; Fanny II. by Jack, out of Fanny.

2887. GENERAL LEE.—Dr. S. M. Hogar, Union Springs, Ala. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 7, 1879; liver and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

2888. GENERAL PRIM.—Mr. J. M. Stickland, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Whelped Oct. 26, 1879; liver and white; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Ada (2979).

2889. GLEN.—Mr. H. Hall, Jr., Marlboro, N. Y. Breeders Messrs. Lincoln and Hellyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped May 29, 1879; lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Gipsey; Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy; Gipsey by Cal, out of Psyche.

2890. GLENMARK.—Mr. W. F. Steel, Piermont-on-Hudson, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Romp, by Ben, out of Bess.

2891. GUYMARD.—Mr. T. J. Clark, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y.; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen.

2892 HALFORD.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1879; liver, white and tan; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Vic.

2893. HAMPTON.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec., 1879; orange; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Fan (1301, Vol. I.).

2894. HARRY RUTHERFORD.—Mr. Thomas R. Savage, Kalamazoo, Mich. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped May 26, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Royal Fan (1339, Vol. I.).

2895. HENRY.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 17, 1879; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Fan (1301, Vol. I.).

2896. HINDOO.—Mr. J. H Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Dr. D. W. Yandell, Louisville, Ky. Whelped Sept. 4, 1879; liver and white; by Faust (2884), out of Devonshire Lass.

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1882.

2897. JACK.—Mr. W. C. Howard, Cincinnati, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. John W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Aug., 1881; liver, white and tan; by Lort (2912), out of Betty (2992).

2898. JEFF. Mr. S. B. Hooey, Trenton, Mo. Breeder, Mr. M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Whelped July 20, 1881; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Lady Fan (3059.)

2899. JOCK.—Mr. C. G. Cutter, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. G. G. Barker, Salem, Mass. Whelped July 13, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Rex (254, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

2900. JOE.—Mr. John Fawcett, McKeesport, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. J. S. Morits, England. Whelped June 21, 1874; liver and white ticked; by Sam II., out of Fan.

2901. JOE.—Dr. J. B. S. Holmes, Rome, Ga. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, New York City. Whelped Feb. 5, 1878; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Flirt (1306, Vol. I.).

2902. JUDGE.—Mr. A. C. Richardson, Peoria, Ill. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Oct. 15, 1881; liver and white; by King Bow (2905), out of Grace (3047).

2903. JUDGE.—Dr. A. M. Pierce, New Bedford, Mass. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Pinkney, New York City; liver and white; by Diamond, out of Juno; Diamond, by Frank, out of Kate; Juno by Sancho, out of Kate.

2804. KERWICK.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped Dec. 8, 1882; liver and white: by Bow (2853), out of Keswick (3057.)

2905. KING BOW.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Pierson, Potosi, Mo. Whelped Sept. 6, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853) out of Taffee.

Bench Shows.—1st London, Can., 188 ; Champion Pittsburgh, 1882; Champion, Cleveland, 1882.

2906. LADD.—Mr. G. D. Burgess, Linneus, Mo. Breeder, Mr. M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Whelped July 20, 1881; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.); out of Lady Fan (3059).

2907. LA GUY.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. Price, England. Whelped Feb., 1878; liver and white; by Bang out of Juno; Bang by Bang out of Vesta; Juno by Mike out of Juno.

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1881.

2908. LAMPLIGHTER.—Mr. John A. Schrink, Jr. Toledo, Ohio; Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Feb. 22, 1879; liver and white; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.); out of Queen (1335, Vol. I.).

2909. LENOX.—Mr. Theo Tillotson, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 21, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Sport (1269, Vol. I) out of Julep II (1314, Vol. I.).

2910. LIGHT.—Mr. C. M. Bryant, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Rose (1338, Vol. I); Snapshot by Rap out of Judy.

2911. LORNE.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 10, 1879; liver and white; by Faust (2884) out of June (3056).

Field Trials—Equal 2d and 3d in New Orleans Gun Club Stake, Amite, 1881.

2912. LORT.—Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, O. Breeder, Mr. A. A. Thomas, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 25, 1877; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Pride (1332, Vol. I).

2913. MAC.—Mr. J. W. McDonald, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. R. T. Green, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped April 1, 1881; liver and white; by Glenmark (2890) out of Girl, by Tell out of Maryland.

2914. MACBETH.—Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 15, 1882; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941) out of Gertrude (3043).

2915. MAC.—Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, O. Breeder, Capt. J. H. Hall, Dayton, O. Whelped December, 1874; lemon; by Brush out of Belle; Brush by Otto out of Meg.

2916. MACK.—Mr. R. G. Lamberton, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1878; liver; by Bob out of Queen; Bob by Sam out of Bessie; Queen by Frank out of Nell.

2917. MARSHALL.—Mr. W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. David Cratt, Wabasha, Minn.. Whelped March, 1881; lemon and white; by Sam out of Nellie; Sam by Shot out of Countess; Nellie by Viscount (1278, Vol. I) out of Minnesota (1324, Vol. I).

2918. MARSHAL NEY.—Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Whelped Sept. 10, 1880; liver and white; by Beaufort (2843) out of Nymph (3088).

2919. MAXIM.—Col. W. E. Hughes, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped 1880; liver and white; by Garnet out of Jilt; Garnet by Tory out of Jessie; Jilt by Mat out of Peg.

2920. METEOR.—Col. W. E. Hughes, St. Louis, Mo., Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped 1880; liver and white; by Garnet out of Jilt; Garnet by Tory out of Jessie; Jilt by Mat out of Peg.

2921. NICOLINI.—Mr. R. M. Chamberlayne, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped July 15, 1881; liver and white; by Little Ruffian out of Flight; Little Ruffian by Faust (2884) out of Lass; Flight by Bow (2853).

2922. ORCO.—Mr. J. L. Phillips, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, Mr. S. E. Waskom, Waskom's Station, Texas; black; by Rock out of Belle; Rock by Phil (1237) out of Flora; Belle by Phil (1237) out of Clay.

2923. PAT CLEBURNE.—Mr. Minter Parker, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder. Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 7, 1879; liver and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I) out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I).

2924. PAUL PRY.—Mr. F. E. Blakely, Newark, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y.; liver and white ticked; by Croxteth (2871) out of Dora, by Sancho out of Queen.

2925. PETE III.—Mr. G. E. Brown, Dedham, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 4, 1879; black and white; by Pete Jr. out of Prudence (1333, Vol. I.); Pete Jr. by Peter (1235, Vol. I.) out of Nell.

2926. PHILIP.—Mr. M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 20, 1881; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.) out of Lady Fan (3059).

2927. PHIL ROGERS.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 3, 1880; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.) out of Lily (3066).

2928. POMPEY.—Mr. W. S. Vosburgh, Tremont, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. E. C. Blunt, Washington, D. C. Whelped June 26, 1879; liver and white; by Yager out of Fly.

2929. PRINCE ROYAL.—Mr. J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Ia. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped July 20, 1877; liver and white; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.) out of Queen (1335, Vol. I).

2930. PRINCE ROYAL II.—Mr. C. H. Peck, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. J. G. Parish, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 12, 1879; liver and white; by Prince Royal (2929) out of Lady Britton, by Don out of Fan.

2931. RAB.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 18, 1879; lemon and white ticked; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.) out of Romp.

2932. RACKET.—Mr. D. Ferguson, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Whelped Sept. 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.) out of Queen II (3097).

2933. RANDOM.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap out of Judy.

2934. RANK.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 27, 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I) out of Queen; by Punch out of Fan.

2935. RANSE.—Mr. C. H. Haskell, Lynn, Mass. Breeder, Mr. A. M. Tufts, Lynn, Mass Whelped June 10, 1879; lemon and white; by Spot out of Jennie; Spot by Spot out of Leila.

2936. RAPPAHANNOCK.—Baltimore Kennel Club. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 3, 1880; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941) out of Clymont (3009).

2937. REX.—Mr. J. B. Waskom, Terrell, Tex. Breeder, Mr. S. E. Waskom, Terrell, Texas. Whelped May 15, 1879; liver and white; by Faust (2884) out of Belle, by Phil (1237, Vol. I.) out of Dream (1296, Vol. I).

2938. RICHMOND.—Mr. W. D. Macfarlane, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 3, 1879; liver; by Bow (2853), out of Nellie (3086).

2939. RIOT.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y., Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Romp.

2940. ROANOKE. — Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941), out of Clymont (3009).

2941. ROCKET.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H. B. McComb, Memphis, Tenn.; lemon and white; by Claud, out of Romp.

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1878.

2942. ROCKET II. — Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 3, 1880; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941), out of Clymont (3009).

2943. ROCK JEWEL.—Messrs. Myles & Humphreys, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Oct. 25, 1881; lemon and white; by Christie (2863), out of Rye (3108).

2944. ROME.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.).

2945. RONDO.—Mr. G. N. Sceets, Mt. Vernon, Ill Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 31, 1881; liver and white; by Whitford, out of Belle Topsey (2986); Whitford by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Dolly (1295, Vol. I).

2946. ROWELL.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Snapshot, out of Ruby (1340, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy.

Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1881; 2d London, Can., 1881.

2947. ROYSTER.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Snapshot, out of Ruby (1340, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy.

2948. RUBE.—Mr. B. F. Stottlemeyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 25, 1878, lemon and white; by Bow (2853), out of Queen (3096).

2949. RUFF.—Mr. Frank S. Usher, Potsdam, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped June 21, 1880; lemon and white; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Fleet 1305, Vol. I.).

2950. SAFFORD.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 8, 1882; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Keswick (3057).

2951. SAM SLICK.—Mr. G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1880; liver and white; by Guymard (2891), out of Eunie.

2952. SAM WELLER.—Mr. F. N. Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 3, 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen (3095).

2953. SANCHO.—Mr. J. H Crossman, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Whelped Sept., 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

2954. SANCHO. — Dr. J. B. Patrick, Jr., Charleston, S. C. Whelped April 17, 1879; liver and white; by Jack, out of Ada (2979); Jack by Tasso, out of Flora.

2955. SANCHO II.—Mr. J. H. Crossman, Elizabeth, N. J. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Whelped Sept., 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

2956. SEFTON.—Messrs. Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Feb., 1877; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067).

Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1878; Champion New York, 1879.

2957. SCOUT.—Capt. C. D. Viele, U. S. A. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, New York City. Whelped April, 1877; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (1293, Vol. I.).

2958. SEE SAW. — Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 6, 1881; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Clymont (3009)

2959. SHOT.—Mr. H. B. McMaster, Winnsboro, S. C Breeder, Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Whelped Oct. 26, 1879; liver and white; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Ada (2979).

2960. SIEBEL.—Dr C. E. Michel, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club. Whelped Dec. 8, 1881, liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Keswick (3057).

2961. SIGNAL II --Mr. J. R. Leake, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 13, 1878; lemon and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Rye (3108).

2962. SILENT PARTNER.—Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 15, 1882; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941), out of Gertrude (3043).

2963. SPIKE.—Mr. Samuel Mays, Miamisburg, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped June, 1881; lemon and white; by Mack (2915), out of Lass (3063).

2964. STERLING —Mr. W R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec.

8, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Keswick (3057).

2965. SULTAN.—Mr. William Roach, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Whelped April 17, 1879; liver and white; by Jack out of Ada (2979).

2966. SUPRIZE.—Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept., 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

2967. SYPHAX. — Mr. L. G. Young, Savannah, Ga. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped March 30, 1880; lemon and white; by Warren, out of Rye (3108); Warren by Rover, out of Corinne.

2968. TOM.—Hon. J. S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. G. C. Colburn, New York City. Whelped July 15, 1877; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Belle (1283, Vol. I.).

2969. TRAP.—Mr. E. C. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped April 15, 1879; liver and white; by Tory, out of Jaunty (3051), Tory by Drake, out of Mab.

2070. TUCK.—Mr. W. S. Boyd, Richmond, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov., 1879; liver and white; by Glen, out of Bliss (1288, Vol. I.); Glen by Don, out of Blossom.

2971. VAN.—Mr. H. Courtenay, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Whelped Sept., 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

Bench Shows.—2d in Puppy class, New York, 1879.

2972. VOLTAIRE.—Mr. Sylvester Tripp, Millerton, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. C. N. Gabb, Northampton, Mass. Whelped Aug. 15, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Bob, out of Fly Shot; Bob by Don, out of Beauty; Fly Shot by Snapshot, out of Fanny II.

2973. WAD.—Sioux City Kennel Club, Sioux City, Iowa. Breeder, Topeka Kennel Club, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Feb. 1, 1879; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Lady.

2974. WHITFORD II.—Mr. G. N. Sceets, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 31, 1881; liver and white; by Whitford, out of Belle Topsey (2986); Whitford by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Dolly (1295, Vol. I.).

2975. YALLER DAN.—Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Mr. A. G. Ealy, New Albany, Ind. Whelped July 2, 1881; lemon and white; by Little Ruffian, out of Nellie R., Little Ruffian by Faust (2884), out of Devonshire Lass; Nellie R. by Lee out of Fan.

2976. YOUNG SENSATION.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 1878; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.).

2977. YOUNG SNAPSHOT.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Snapshot, out of Ruby (1340, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy.

BITCHES.

2978. ACCIDENT.—Col. W. E. Hughes, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Oct. 17, 1880; liver and white ticked; by Faust (2884), out of Lassie (3064).

2979. ADA.—Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, Mr. A. A. Thomas, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 25, 1877; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Pride, (1332, Vol. I.).

2980. ARROW.—Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Topeka Kennel Club, Topeka, Kan. Whelped July 5, 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Sleaford's Maid, by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Pride (1332, Vol. I.).

2981. BEAULA.—Mr. H. P. Dortch, Goldsboro, N. C. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Martin, Milford, Mass Whelped Feb. 23, 1880; liver and white; by Sam, out of Vivian; Sam by Caper, out of Kate; Vivian by Shot out of Fly.

2982. BELLE B.—Mr. J. D Blood, Brookfield, Mo. Breeder, Mr. A. Dick, Hannibal, Mo. Whelped Oct, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Jack out of Fan; Jack by Judge out of Kate; Fan by Judge, out of Kate.

2983. BELLE OF CHEROKEE.—Capt. M. M. Pepper, Rome, Ga. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Jan. 10. 1882; lemon and white; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

2984. BELLE OF LOUISIANA —Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 30, 1880; lemon and white; by Warren, out of Rye (3108); Warren by Rover, out of Corinne.

2985. BELLE OF MEMPHIS.—Mr. Minter Parker, Memphis, Tenn. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 7, 1879; liver and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

2986. BELLE TOPSEY. -Mr. G. N. Sceets, Mt. Vernon. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 29, 1876; liver and white; by Brick, out of Mitty; Brick by Turk, out of Fan; Mitty by Don, out of Nelly.

2987. BELLONA.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 1, 1879; lemon and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Beulah (1286, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st Atlanta, 1881; 2d New York, 1882.

2988. BERTIE.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 10, 1882; lemon and white; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

2989. BESS.—Mr. P. B. Lynch, New Texas, La. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Sept. 11, 1880; lemon and white; by Warren, out of Shock's Best; Warren by Rover, out of Corinne.

2990. BESS.—Capt. C. D. Viele, U. S. A. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1879; lemon and white; by Scout (2957), out of Posie (3091).

2991. BESSIE.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 11, 1880; lemon and white; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

2992. BETTY.—Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 23, 1879; lemon and white; by Rock (1257, Vol. I.), out of Fanny, by Mac (2915), out of Linn.

2993. BLIX.—Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. L. Woodbridge, North Manchester, Conn. Black and white ticked; by Pete (1235, Vol. I.), out of Nell, by Ben, out of Prudence.

2994. BLIX 2ND.—Mr. S. W. Bode, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dr. H. J. Thomas, Greenwood, Wis. Black and white; by John out of Blix (2993).

2995. BLONDE.—Mr. L. W. Perdue, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 11, 1881; lemon and white; by King Bow (2905), out of Lurette (3072).

2996. BLUE BELLE.—Mr. John Drees, Little Rock, Ark. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped July, 1881; black and white ticked; by Little Ruffian, out of Flight, Little Ruffian by Faust (2884), out of Lass.

2997. BONNIE DOON.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, N. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 12, 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Beulah (1286).

2998. BOQUEEN.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. Solon Paul, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1880; lemon and white ticked; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Dawn (3020).

2999. BUTE.—Mr. J. C. Gillespie, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Nov., 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Point.

3000. CARA C. ROYAL.—Mr. W. A. Coster, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped Nov. 27, 1881; liver and white; by Croxteth (2871), out of Royal Fan (1339, Vol. I.)

3001. CHESS.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Dr. M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped June 6, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Dash, out of Dot (3024). *Bench Shows.*—1st London, Can., 1881.

3002. CHLOTILDA.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 3, 1880; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941), out of Clymont (3009).

3003. CLARET.—Mr. H. Hall, Jr., Marlboro, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Coster, Flatbush, L. I. Whelped March 1, 1880; liver and white; by Don Royal (2880), out of Peggie Royal, by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Queen (1335, Vol. I.).

3004. CLARISSA.—Mr. H. Hall, Jr., Marlboro, N. Y. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club. Whelped Aug. 10, 1878; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Daisy (1293, Vol. I.).

3005. CLARA.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 27, 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Queen, by Punch, out of Fan.

3006. CLEOPATRA.—Baltimore Kennel Club. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Smith, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April, 1878; lemon and white; by Flake (1214, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067).

3007. CLIP.—Mr. Anson Say, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. H. G. Briggs, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Whelped July, 1881; lemon and white; by Don II., out of Flora; Don II. by Don, out of Nell; Flora by Sale, out of May.

3008. CLIO.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 9, 1881; lemon and white; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

3009. CLYMONT.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1878; lemon and white; by Flake (1214, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067).

3010. CLYTIE.—Mr. A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. E. C. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Feb., 1877; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067).
Bench Shows.—1st Lexington, 1877; 1st St. Louis, 1878; Champion St. Paul, 1878; 1st Detroit, 1879.

3011. COMONE.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Smith, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April, 1878; lemon and white; by Flake (1214, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067).

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1880.

3012. COUNTESS BANG.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. Price, England. Whelped July, 1878; liver and white; by Bang, out of Belle; Bang by Bang, out of Vesta; Belle, by Ranger, out of Grouse.

3013. COUNTESS NELLIE.—Major Lovejoy, Gray, Me. Breeder, Messrs. Lincoln & Hellyar, Warren, Mass. Whelped Sept., 1878; liver and white; by Snapshot, out of Gypsey; Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy; Gypsey by Cal, out of Psyche.

3014. COUNTESS RIVAL.—Mr. T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Breeder, Mr. S. O. Cundy, St. Paul, Minn. Whelped Oct. 11, 1881; lemon and white; by Rival, Jr., out of Queen Hamlet; Rival, Jr., by Ranger, out of Flora Temple (3041); Queen Hamlet by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

3015. CRYSTAL.—Mr. H. S. Magraw, Colora, Md. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Smith, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April, 1878; lemon and white; by Flake (1214, Vol. I.), out of Lily (3067).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, and 2d Open class, Philadelphia, 1879.

3016. DAISY.—Mr. Bayard Thayer, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Barker, Salem, Mass. Whelped May 20, 1879; liver and white; by Pete (1235, Vol. I.), out of Princess, by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Fan.

3017. DAISY.—Dr. N. B. Carson, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 25, 1878; by Bow (2853), out of Queen (3096).

3018. DAISY.—Mr. J. R. Leake, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Dec. 13, 1878; lemon and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Rye (3108).

3019. DAMURAI.—Dr. C. E. Wing, Boston, Mass. Liver and white; by Samurai, out of Fannie; Samurai by Glen, out of Blossom; Fannie by Sport, out of Lady.

3020. DAWN.—Mr. Solon Paul, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 25, 1878; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Queen (3096).

3021. DIANA.—Mr. G. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1880; lemon and white ticked; by Mac (2915), out of Linn, by Duke, out of Fan.

3022. DIXIE B.—Mr. G. D. Burgess, Linneus, Mo. Breeder, Mr. M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Whelped July 20, 1881; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Lady Fan (3059).

3023. DORA.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 8, 1877; liver and white; by Sancho, out of Queen.

3024. DOT.—Dr. M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 2, 1874; lemon and white; by Ponto, out of Nelly.

3025. DOT OF DIXIE.—Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Whelped Oct. 26, 1879; liver; by King Philip (1227, Vol. I.), out of Ada (2979).

Field Trials.—3d Amite, 1881.

3026. DOVE. — Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Point.

3027. DUCHESS OF JERSEY.—Mr. Henry De Grout, Bound Brook, N. J. Breeder, Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Whelped Jan. 15, 1882; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941), out of Gertrude (3043).

3028 ESSENCE OF OLE VIRGINIA.—Mr. W. A. Coster, Flatbush, L. I. Breeder, Mr. J. M. Kinney, Staunton, Va. Whelped Sept. 6, 1881; liver and white; by Don Royal (2880) out of Tabby, by Bob Lee, out of Net.

3029, FAN II.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 20, 1881; liver; by Bow (2853) out of Fan.

3030. FANCHON.—Col. W. Sander, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Dec. 23, 1879; lemon and white; by Rock (1257, Vol. I.), out of Fannie by Mac (2915) out of Linn.

3031. FANDANGO.—Mr. G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1880; liver and white ticked; by Guymard (2891), out of Eunie.

3032. FANNIE.—Mr. C. H. Peck, Jr. Liver; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Fannie (1303, Vol. I.).

3033. FANNIE TURNER. — Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach. Whelped Sept. 21, 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

3034. FANNY.—Mr. C. C. Pettit, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pace, Blue Island City; lemon and white; by Spot, out of Countess.

3035. FAY TEMPLETON.—Messrs. Myles & Humphreys, Port Gibson, Miss. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped Oct. 25, 1881; lemon and white; by Christie (2863), out of Rye (3108).

3036. FLASK.—Mr. R. R. Wright, Jonesville, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Charm, by Faust (2884), out of Belle.

3037. FLIGHT.—Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Mr. S. S. Read, Louisville, Ky. Whelped June 23, 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Madge, by Young Trim, out of May.

3038. FLIRT.—Mr. R. R. Wright, Jonesville, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 1, 1881; lemon and white; by Bow (2853), out of Charm, by Faust (2884), out of Belle.

3039. FLIRT.—Mr. B. M. Stottlemeyer, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. Pappenbrook, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 5, 1878; lemon and white; by Jake, out of Kitty.

3040. FLORA.—Mr. E. J. McGhee, Tunica, La. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped March 14, 1879; liver and white; by Signal (1265, Vol. I.), out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I.).

3041. FLORA TEMPLE.—Col. C. L. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1874; liver and white; by Ranger, out of Busy; Ranger by Ranger; Busy by Dart, out of Beauty.

3042. GEM.—Mr. G. Van Wagenen, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Whelped Sept., 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

3043. GERTRUDE.—Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Breeder, Mr. R. Lamb, New York City. Whelped June 10, 1879; lemon and white; by Snapshot, out of Elf; Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy; Elf by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Belle (1283, Vol. I.).

3044. GYPSY.—Mr. S. T. Hammond, Springfield, Mass. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Hexon. Whelped July, 1877; black and white; by Cal, out of Psyche; Cal by Frank, outof Nell; Psyche by Trump, out of Bess.

3045. GLEN.—Mr. J. F. Wilson, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped June 9, 1881; lemon and white; by Rab (2931), out of Bellona (2987).

3046. GRACE.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Schieffelin, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Juno, by Ponto, out of Bess.

3047. GRACE.—Dr. M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped Feb. 22, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Don out of Dot (3024); Don by Frank, out of Rose.

3048. HEART.—Mr. S. C. Magraw, Colora, Md. Breeder, Dr. Powell. Whelped March, 1874; liver and white; by Lee, out of Flora.

3049. IDA.—Mr. P. H. Coleman, Union Springs, Ala. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped March 30, 1880; by Warren, out of Rye (3108); Warren by Rover, out of Corinne.

3050. IDA DU.—Col. C. L. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1882; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Flora Temple (3041).

3051. JAUNTY.—Mr. Edward Odell, New Orleans, La. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped 1877; liver and white; by Marquis, out of Jessie; Marquis by Mat, out of Deuce; Jessie by Monarch, out of Juno.

3052. JESSAMINE.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, Lord Sefton, England. Whelped 1876; liver and white; by Mars, out of Jilt; Mars by Drake, out of Mite; Jilt by Mat, out of Peg.

3053. JERVEL.—Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 21, 1879; liver and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Queen II. (3097).

3054. JILT.—Mr. H. W. Livingston, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 24, 1879; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.).

3055. JULIETTE.—Mr. G. W. Walsh, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped Nov. 13, 1879; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Point.

3056. JUNE.—St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Geo, Pilkington, England; liver and white; by Major, out of Sal; Major by Drake, out of Mite; Sal by Sam, out of Flirt.

3057. KESWICK.—Mr. J. B. C. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped April 3, 1878; liver and white ticked; by Faust (2884), out of Faith, by Marquis, out of Jessie.

Field Trials.—1st in Puppy stakes, Sporting dog and Field trials club's trials, England, 1879.

3058. LADY ALMA.—Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 15, 1882; lemon and white; by Rocket (2941), out of Gertrude (3043).

3059. LADY FAN.—Mr. M. A. Low, Trenton, Mo. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped 1879; liver; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Fan (1301, Vol. I.).

3060. LADY LINN.—Mr. F. W. Puderer, Belleville, Ill. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Linn, Decatur, Ill. Whelped May 25, 1880; lemon; by Whitford, out of Hero; Whitford by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.), out of Dolly (1295, Vol. I.); Hero by Bow (2853), out of Queen (3096).

3061. LADY MACBETH.—Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Breeder, Mr. R. Lamb, New York City. Whelped Oct. 7,

1881; liver and white; by Don, out of Elf; Don by Shot out of Belle; Elf by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Belle (1283, Vol. I.).

3062. LADY ROMP.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped April, 1878; liver and white; by Prince, out of Belle; Prince by Chang, out of Joy; Belle by Sancho, out of Dido.

Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis 1880; Champion Pittsburgh, 1881.

3063. LASS.—Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. S. W. Paul, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped April 8, 1880; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Dawn (3020).

3064. LASSIE.—Westminster Kennel Club, New York City. Breeder, Mr. S. Price, England. Whelped 1877; liver and white ticked; by Bang, out of Belle; Bang by Bang, out of Vesta; Belle by Sancho, out of Fan.

3065. LILL.—Mr. W. S. Irwin, Katawa, Ky. Breeder, Mr. John W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped Aug., 1881; lemon and white; by Lort (2912), out of Betty (2992).

3066. LILY.—Mr. W. P. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Dec. 25, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Queen (3096).

3067. LILY.—Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Whelped 1873; lemon and white; by Sam, out of Lily; Sam by Morgan, out of Fanny.

Bench Shows.—3d Chicago, 1876; 2d Baltimore, 1877; 3d St. Louis, 1878.

3068. LITTLE NELL.—Dr. H. F. Aten, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 17, 1879; lemon and white; by Snapshot, out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap, out of Judy.

3069. LOUISE.—Mr. J. W. Jackson, Opelousas, La. Breeder, St. Louis Kennel Club, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Nov. 7, 1879; by Bow (2853), out of Jaunty (3051).

3070. LOUISIANA.—Mr. William Hunt, Jr. Breeder, Mr. W. C Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped May 27, 1879; liver and

white; by Warren, out of Brunette (1289, Vol. I); Warren by Rover, out of Corinne.

3071. LUCK.—Mr. R. T. Vandervort, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, Mr. R. J. L. Price, England. Whelped June 9, 1880; liver and white; by Luck of Eden Hall, out of Ready-Money; Luck of Eden Hall by Drake, out of Sal; Ready-Money by Drake, out of Nimble Ninepence.

3072. LURETTE.—Dr. M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 12, 1879; by Don, out of Nelly.

Bench Shows.—2d in Puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

3073. LURETTE II.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Dr. M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 11, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Bow (2853), out of Lurette (3072).

3074. LYLEE.—Mr. C. C. Pettit, Galveston, Tex. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan., black and white; by Phil Jr. (1240, Vol. I.), out of Jessie.

3075. MARVEL.—Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Van Wagenen, New York City. Whelped June 21, 1879; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Duchess, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).

3076. MARY.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 13, 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Point.

3077. MAUD G.—Dr. T. Clay Maddux, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April 10, 1879; lemon and white; by Don out of Fancy.

3078. MAXIM.—Mr. Geo. Van Wagenen, New York City. Breeder, owner. Whelped June, 1879; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Duchess, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.), out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).

3079. MINNIE WARREN.—Mr. Joseph Collins, Jr. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Whelped March 30, 1880; lemon and white; by Warren out of Rye (3108); Warren by Rover out of Corinne.

3080. MITE.—Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped May, 1880; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Fancy.

3081. MITTS.—Mr. J. J. Snellenberg, New Brighton, Pa. Breeder, owner; liver and white; by Bow (2853), out of Topsey (1345, Vol. I.).

3082. MUSETTE.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Jan. 1879; liver and white; by Bow (2853) out of Queen (3096).

3083. NAIL.—Mr. C. C. Pettit, Galveston, Texas. Breeder, owner. Whelped 1879; lemon and white; by Bow (2853) out of Fan, by Spot out of Countess.

3084. NELL.—Mr. John Fawcett, McKeesport, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 2, 1873; lemon and white; by Major out of Fly.

3085. NELL II.—Mr. John Fawcett, McKeesport, Pa. Breeder, owner; lemon and white; by Joe out of Nell (3084).

3086. NELLIE.—Mr. W. D. Macfarlane, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, Mr. Jas. Gibney, Leavenworth, Kan. Whelped 1871; liver; by Don out of Dixie, by Lou.

3087. MINA.—Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 2, 1879; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.), out of Fancy.

3088. NYMPH.—Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. R. M. Lindsay, Scranton, Pa. Whelped Aug. 20, 1878; lemon and white; by Viscount (1278, Vol. I.), out of Dolly (1294, Vol. I.).

3089. ONE EYED FAN.—Mr. Gustave Sanders, Dayton, Ohio, Breeder, Mr. William Lyman, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped March, 1878; lemon and white; by Mac (2915) out of Linn, by Brush out of Belle.

3090. PATTI.—Mr. R. M. Chamberlayne, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Whelped July 15, 1881; lemon and white; by Little Ruffian out of Flight (3037). Little Ruffian by Faust (2884) out of Lass.

3091. POSIE.—Capt. C. D. Viele, U. S. A. Breeder, Westmin-

ster Kennel Club, New York City. Whelped April, 1877; liver and white, by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.) out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).

3092. POSIE II.—Maj. Kinzie Bates, U. S. A. Breeder, Capt. C. D. Viele, U. S. A. Whelped Nov. 1, 1879; liver and white; by Scout out of Posie (3091); Scout by Sensation (1261, Vol. I), out of Daisy.

3093. PRIMROSE.—Mr. G. N. Appold, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 15, 1880; liver and white; by Guymard (2891) out of Eunie.

3094. PRUDENCE.—Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Van Wagenen, New York City. Whelped June 21, 1879; lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.), out of Duchess, by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.) out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.--3d New York, 1882.

3095. QUEEN.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped 1875; liver and white; by Jim out of Bella.
Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1878.

3096. QUEEN.—Mr. Edward Odell, New Orleans, La. Whelped 1877; lemon and white; by Pat out of Nellie; Pat by Tom out of Nellie (3086); Nellie by Mingo out of Beauty.
Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1878.

3097. QUEEN II.—Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City. Breeder Mr. Jesse Sherwood, Edina, Mo. Liver and white; by Sancho (1260, Vol. I.), out of Queen (1336, Vol. I.).

3098. REBE.—Mr. J. W. Harries, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 28, 1880; liver and white; by Mac (2915) out of June, by Brandy out of Madge.

3099. RENA.—Mr. J. H. Meyer, New York City. Breeder, Mr. G. A. Strong, West Meriden, Conn.; black; by Pete (1235, Vol. I.) out of Mab.
Bench Shows.—2d in Puppy class, New York, 1879.

3100. RENA III.—Mr. E. A. Spooner, New York City. Breeder Dr. Meyers, New York City. By Rex out of Rena (3099); Rex by Jim (1222, Vol. I.) out of Whiskey (1350, Vol. I.).

3101. RHINE.—Mr. F. H. Martin, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped December, 1879; lemon and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.) out of Point.

3102. RHONA.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap out of Judy.

Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1881.

3103. ROSE II.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis. Mo. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped October, 1878; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.) out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.).

3104. ROXANA.—Mr. J. W. Blythe, Burlington, Ia. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Whelped June 17, 1879; lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Rose (1338, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap out of Judy.

3105. ROYAL JEAN.—Messrs. Rockwell and Dennison, Warren, Pa. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped July 13, 1879; liver and white; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.) out of Royal Fan (1339, Vol. I.).

3106. RUBY II.—Mr. C. M. Bryant, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y.; lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Ruby (1340, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap out of Judy.

3107. RUE.—Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Lemon and white; by Snapshot out of Ruby (1340, Vol. I.); Snapshot by Rap out of Judy.

Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1881; 1st London, Can., 1881; Champion, New York, 1881.

3108. RYE.—Mr. W. C. Percy, Tunica, La. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Whelped July 9, 1877; lemon and white; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.) out of Minnesota (1324, Vol. I.).

3109. SILVIA.—Mr. John Schrink, Jr., Toledo, O. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Liver and white; by Ranger (1250, Vol. I.) out of Dolly (1295, Vol. I.).

3110. SNOW FLAKE.—Mr. Theodore Meyer, Jersey City, N. J.

Breeder, Mr. R. T. Green, Jersey City N J. Whelped March 18, 1880; lemon and white; by Glenmark (2890) out of Girl; by Tell out of Maryland.
Bench Shows.—3d New York, 1881.

3111. SPRITE.—Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Whelped July 5, 1881; lemon and white; by Beaufort (2843) out of Fannie Turner (3033).

3112. TALLULAH.—Mr. F. H. Andrews, Charlotte, N. C. Breeder, Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Whelped Oct. 26, 1880; lemon and white; by Rab (2931) out of Bellona (2987).

3113. TEXAS.—Mr. J. M. Day, Mexia, Texas. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped October, 1879; liver and white; by Sleaford (1266, Vol. I.) out of Queen.

3114. THETIS.—Hon. J. S. Wise, Richmond, Va. Breeder, Mr. Garrett Roach, New York City; liver and white; by Rush (1259, Vol I.) out of Queen II. (3097).

3115. TRINKET.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pilkington, England. Whelped April 15, 1879; liver and white; by Tory out of Jaunty (3051); Tory by Drake out of Mab.

3116. VIOLA —Baltimore Kennel Club, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 3, 1880; lemon and white; by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.) out of Lily (3067).

3117. VIXEN.—Mr. A. R. Heywood, Rock Hill, S. C. Breeder, owner. Whelped April 17, 1879; liver and white; by Jack out of Ada (2979).

3118. YARN.—Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Dr. M. V. B. Saunders, Detroit, Mich. Whelped March 17, 1881; by King Bow (2905) out of Dot (3024).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882.

3119. YOUNG ROMP.—Mr. Edmund Orgill. Breeder, owner. Lemon and white; by Rush (1259, Vol. I.) out of Romp.

3120. ZANETTA.—Mr. W. F. Todd, Portland, Me. Breeder, Mr. T. A. Symington, Baltimore, Md. Whelped April 6, 1881; lemon and white· by Sensation (1261, Vol. I.) out of Clymont (3009).

3121. ZEAL.—Mr. E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O. Breeder, Mr. S. Price, England. Whelped February, 1876; liver and white; by Bang out of Belle; Bang by Bang out of Vesta; Belle by Sancho out of Fan.
Bench Shows.—1st Boston, 1879.

3122. ZELL B.—Mr. W. D. Macfarlane, Terre Haute, Ind. Breeder, owner. Whelped Nov. 3, 1879; liver and white ticked, by Bow (2853) out of Nellie (3086).

3123. ZOE SWIFT.—Mr. J. de Mun Smith, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Col. C. L. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped Sept. 30, 1881; lemon and white; by Bow (2853) out of Flora Temple (3041).

SPANIELS.

DOGS.

3124. BRUSH II.—Cummings' Cocker Spaniel Kennel, So. Acworth, N. H. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Eastern, England; black; by Brush, out of Rhea; Brush by Rolf, out of Nellie: Rhea by Beaver, out of Runic

3125. CHARLIE.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Chapman, England. Whelped April, 1877; liver and white; by Ball, out of Bess.

Bench Shows.—2d in Cocker Spaniel class, New York, 1879; 1st in Cocker Spaniel class, Philadelphia, 1879.

3126. DASH.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Jacobs, England. Whelped June 25, 1879; black; by Bachelor, out of Smutty; Bachelor by Buckingham, out of Peggy; Smutty by Lad o'Beverly, out of Lass o'York.

Bench Shows.—2d in class for large size Field Spaniels, New York, 1881.

3127. DIZZY.—Dr. Chas. P. Knap, Wyoming, Pa. Breeder, Mr. M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped July 3, 1881; liver and white; by Jet, out of Fannie; Jet by Wildair, out of Bird; Fannie by Ned, out of Nellie.

3128. FLASH.—Mr. E. L. Hitt, Margantville, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; liver and white ticked; by Colonel Stubbs, out of Fanny Fern; Colonel Stubbs by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Flirt; Fanny Fern by Dan, out of Vic.

3129. GROUSE.—Mr. R. Lamb, New York City. Breeder, Dr. I. Symington, New York City. Whelped Jan. 26, 1881; liver

and white; by Music, out of Belle; Music by Carlo, out of Fanny.

3130. GUNNER II.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir, Brooklyn, N. Y. Black; by Gunner, out of Flora.

3131. HINDOO.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Mark Gretton, England. Whelped April 15, 1881; black; by Bob, out of Clew; Bob by Brush, out of Belle; Clew by Rover, out of Flirt.

3132. MAJOR II.—Mr. W. H. Lee, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. John Speak, England. Whelped June 20, 1878; liver; by Trimmer, out of Bess; Trimmer by Rap, out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—1st Boston, 1882.

3133. MUCH-ADO ABOUT NOTHING.—Mr. J. B. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. J. Bath, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Jan. 3, 1878; by John, out of Rose; John by Don, out of Nellie; Rose by Roy, out of Fan.

3134. ROY.—Mr. W. F. Glynn. Breeder, Mr. M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped July 11, 1882; liver and white; by Colonel Stubbs, out of Fly; Colonel Stubbs by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Flirt; Fly by Snipe, out of Princess.

3135. SPORT.—Mr. J. D. Paterson, Ottawa, Can. Breeder, Mr. M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped July 24, 1878; liver and white; by Skip, out of Princess; Skip by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Nellie.

3136. TOM BOY.—Messrs. J. C. and A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 28, 1881; liver and white; by Spider, out of Pin Kie, by Watch, out of Flirt.

3137. TORONTO BEAU.—Mr. J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Can. Breeder, Mr. T. Jacobs, England. Whelped Aug., 1880; liver; by Kaffir, out of Squaw; Kaffir by Bachelor, out of Smutty; Squaw by Bachelor, out of Negress.

BITCHES.

3138. ALMA.—Dr. A. McCollom, New York City. Breeder, Dr. I. Symington, New York City. Whelped Jan. 26, 1881;

liver and white ticked; by Music, out of Belle; Music by Carlo, out of Fanny.

Bench Shows.—2d in Cocker Spaniel class, New York, 1882.

3139. ALTHEA.—Cummings Cocker Spaniel Kennel, So. Acworth, N. H. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 10, 1881; black; by Brush II. (3124), out of Cute, by Captain, out of Flora.

3140. BENE.—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped May 18, 1881; black; by Bob III., out of Black Bess (3141); Bob III. by Buccleuch, out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Pittsburgh, 1882: 1st Cocker Spaniel class, Cleveland, 1882

3141. BLACK BESS.—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped April, 1878; black; by Brush, out of Rhea; Brush by Rolf, out of Nellie; Rhea by Captain, out of Rose.

Bench Shows.—1st in Cocker Spaniel class, London, Can., 1881; 1st Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st New York, 1882.

3142. BLACKIE II.—Cummings' Cocker Spaniel Kennel, So. Acworth, N. H. Breeder, owner. Black; by Beau, out of Blackie; Beau by Bob, out of Nell; Blackie by Rolf, out of Belle.

3143. CLIP.—Mr. J. D. Paterson, Ottawa, Can. Breeder, Mr. M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Whelped July 27, 1878; liver and white; by Captain (1354, Vol. I.), out of Molly (1396, Vol. I.).

3144. CREOLE.—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Mark Gretton, England. Whelped April 15, 1881; black; by Bob, out of Clew; Bob by Brush, out of Belle; Clew by Rover, out of Flirt

3145. CRITERION.—Mr. J. B. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 6, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Con, out of Floss; Con by Sam, out of Daisy; Floss by Rake, out of Fannie.

3146. DAISY BURDETTE.—Mr. A. W. Copeland, Topeka, Kan. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Whelped July 6, 1880; black and tan; by Beau, out of Josie.

3147. DELTA.—Mr. C. H. Beddoe, Toronto, Can. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1881; liver; by Toronto Beau (3137), out of Rose, by Rake, out of Busy.

3148. FLIRT.—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, New York City. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Hall, New York City. Whelped 1878; liver and white; by Shot, out of Lou.

3149. FLOSS.—Mr. J. B. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y. Whelped Sept. 6, 1877; liver and white ticked; by Rake, out of Fannie; Rake by Prince, out of Daisy.

3150. NEGRESS II.—Mr. J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Can. Breeder, Mr. T. Jacobs, England. Whelped Sept., 1881; black; by Kaffir, out of Negress; Kaffir by Bachelor, out of Smutty; Negress by Lad o'Beverly, out of Lass o'York.

3151. PEARL.—Mr. T. D. Adams, Franklin, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Farnwell, Sioux City, Iowa. Whelped Feb., 1879; liver and white ticked; by Bounce, out of Fan.

3152. PIN KIE.—Messrs. J. C. and A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Allen, Worcester, Mass. Whelped 1878; liver and white; by Watch, out of Flirt; Watch by Grip (1361, Vol. I.), out of Flirt.

Bench Shows.—2d Cocker Spaniel class, Boston, 1882.

3153. PRINCESS DAGMAR.—Messrs. J. C. and A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 28, 1881; liver and white; by Spider, out of Pin Kie (3152).

3154. PRINCESS OLGA.—Messrs. J. C. and A. R. Sharp, Boston, Mass. Breeders, owners. Whelped May 28, 1881; liver and white; by Spider, out of Pin Kie (3152).

3155. QUEEN OF HEARTS.—Mr. J. B. Harrington, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, owner. Whelped Dec. 6, 1879; liver and white ticked; by Con, out of Floss; Con by Sam, out of Daisy; Floss by Rake, out of Fannie.

3156. RYE.—Mr. Geo. Laick, Tarrytown, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Hoe, Tarrytown, N. Y. Whelped Oct. 18, 1881; liver and white; by Witch (1375, Vol. I.), out of Madge, by Snip (1373, Vol. I.), out of Juliette.

3157. TORONTO JET.—Mr. J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Can. Breeder, Mr. T. Jacobs, England. Whelped Aug., 1880; black; by Nigger, out of Belle; Nigger by Palm, out of Flirt.

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.

DOGS.

3158. ALECK.—Mr. Geo. H. Tousey, Burlington, Iowa, Breeder, Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill.; liver; by Captain out of Nellie; Captain by Sinbad (1371, Vol. I.), out of Queen (1399, Vol. I.); Nellie by Mike (3165) out of Liffey (1393, Vol. I.).

3159. AMPHIBIAN.—Mr. W. H. Colcord, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped 1882; liver; by Barney (3160) out of Lottie (3177.)

3160. BARNEY.—Mr. J. D. Olcott, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped 1875; liver; by Skidmore's Shamrock, out of Shannon; Shamrock, by Champion Doctor, out of Beaver; Shannon, by Young Doctor, out of Champion Bridget.

Bench Shows.—1st Birmingham, 1875; 2d Birmingham, 1877, mixed spaniel class; 2d Crystal Palace, 1878; 2d North Shropshire, 1878; 2d Crewe, 1878; 1st Bristol, 1878; 1st Birmingham, 1878, and cup, as the best spaniel in the show; 1st, Alexandra Palace; 1st Bristol, special Champion, Pittsburgh, 1882; 1st New York, 1882; Champion Cleveland, 1882.

3161. BARNEY II.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Gardner, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped June, 1880; liver; by Barney (3160) out of Irish Nell, by Patsey out of Jess.

Bench Shows.—2d Pittsburgh, 1882.

3162. COUNT BENDIGO.—Mr. T. Donoghue, LaSalle, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Olcott, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped

April, 1879; liver; by Bob (1352, Vol. I.), out of Bridget (1380, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st Pittsburgh, 1882.

3163. DAKOTA BARNEY.—Maj. John Cramoie, Devil's Lake, Dakota. Breeder, Excelsior Irish Water Spaniel Kennel, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Oct. 28, 1881; liver; by Mike (3165) out of Blondy (3170).

3164. DAKOTA MIKE.—Lieut. H. L. Scott, U. S. A. Breeder, Excelsior Irish Water Spaniel Kennel, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Oct. 28, 1881; liver; by Mike (3165) out of Blondy (3170).

3165. MIKE.—Mr. J. D. Olcott, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelp.d 1875, by Shamrock out of Duck; Shamrock, by Doctor, out of Beaver; Duck, by Farley's Drake, out of Lord Howth's Duck.
Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1878; 1st Detroit, 1879; 1st London, Canada, 1879; 1st New York, 1880.

3166. PADDY.—Sioux City Kennel Club, Sioux City, Iowa. Breeder, Milwaukee Kennel Club, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Nov. 1, 1881; liver: by Dan O'Connor out of Irish Nell: Dan O'Connor by Barney (3160) out of Kathleen; Irish Nell by Patsey out of Jess.

3167. PAT.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped 1877; liver; by Sinbad (1371, Vol. I.), out of Bridget (1380, Vol. I.).
Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1879.

3168. SHADY.—Mr. J. W. Strohm, Vail, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped March, 1878; liver; by Bob (1352, Vol. I.), out of Bridget (1380, Vol. I.).

3169. TEDDY O'ROUKE.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug., 1881; liver; by Barney (3160) out of Swan (3180).

BITCHES.

3170. BLONDY.—Willard Bros., Jonesboro, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. Holdren, Ellsworth, Ill. Whelped Sept. 27, 1877; liver; by Drum (1360, Vol. I.) out of Undine (1401, Vol. I.).

3171. BROWNIE.—Mr. John D. Olcott, Milwaukee, Wis. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Skidmore, England. Whelped June, 1879; liver; by Patsey out of Norah; Patsey by Young Doctor out of Bridget; Norah by Shamrock out of Duck.

3172. COOT.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped Feb., 1881; liver; by Barney (3160), out of Lottie (3177).

3173. CRICKET.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped 1879; liver; by Shady (3168), out of Lottie (3177).

3174. DAISY.—Sioux City Kennel Club, Sioux City, Iowa; Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped June 25, 1879; by Shady (3168), out of Lottie (3177).

3175. JUDY.—Mr. T. Donoghue, LaSalle, Ill.; liver; by Drake out of Duck.

Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1877; 2d New York, 1878; 2d New York, 1879; 2d New York, 1881.

3176. LADY OF THE LAKE.—Mr. S. Altshuler, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Whelped Dec. 6, 1878; liver; by Bob (1352, Vol. I.), out of Lottie (3177).

3177. LOTTIE.—Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Whelped, Feb., 1877; liver; by Sinbad (1371, Vol. I.), out of Bridget (1380, Vol. I.).

Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, St. Louis, 1877.

3178. MERMAID.—Mr. J. D. Brown, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 25, 1879; liver; by Shady (3168), out of Lottie (3177).

Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1879.

3179. POLLY WOG.—Mr. W. H. Colcord, St. Joseph, Mo. Breeder, Milwaukee Kennel Club, Milwaukee, Wis. Whelped Nov. 1, 1881; liver; by Dan O'Connor out of Irish Nell; Dan O'Connor by Barney (3160), out of Kathleen; Irish Nell by Patsey out of Jess.

3180. SWAN.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. E. B. Hall, Freeport, Ill. Whelped 1879; liver; by Bob (1352, Vol. I.), out of Norah (1397, Vol. I.).

RETRIEVERS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

3181. SINBAD (Chesapeake Dog).—Mr. S. J. Martenet, Jr., Baltimore, Md. Breeder, owner; brown; by Turk out of Flora; Turk by Sneider out of Belle; Flora by Wave out of Bess; *Bench Shows.*—2d Philadelphia, 1879.

3182. BETSEY) (Bitch).—Mr. F. R. Ryer, New York City. Breeder, Mr. T. L. Keen. Whelped Sept., 1877; sedge; by Don (Chesapeake) out of Jessie (Irish Water Spaniel).

3183. FLORA (Chesapeake Bitch).—Mr. J. H. Reckord, Fork Meeting, Md. Breeder, Mr. S. J. Martenet, Jr., Baltimore, Md.; sedge; by Turk out of Flora; Turk by Sneider out of Belle; Flora by Wave out of Bess.

3184. MEG (Bitch)—Mr. H. C. Wann, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, owner; black and white ticked; by Fred (Retriever) out of Kimo (Cocker Spaniel).

3185. MERMAID (Chesapeake Dog).—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Dr. Newby, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped May 2, 1879; sedge; by Joe out of Nellie.

3186. RIPPLE (Chesapeake Bitch).—Mr. J. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. G. G. Hammond, New London, Ct. Whelped June 4, 1880; sedge; by Rake out of Rose.

3187. ROY (Retriever Dog).—Capt. A. E. Woodson, U. S. A. Breeder, Col. C. L. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. Whelped 1880; black; by Nero out of Nelly.

HOUNDS.

BEAGLES.—DOGS.

3188. BLUNDER.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, Dr. L. H. Twaddell, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped March 15, 1880; black, white and tan; by Oscar, out of Melody; Oscar by Dutch, out of Lil; Melody by Lee, out of Lil.

3189. BRAG.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 24, 1882; black, white and tan; by Rally (3193), out of Midget (3213).

3190. BUZZ.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 24, 1882; black, white and tan; by Rally (3193), out of Midget (3213).

3191. GOLD.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1881; black, white and tan; by Flute out of Bess; Flute by Rattler, out of True; Bess by Juno, out of Bess.

3192. RACKET.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped March 4, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rally (3193), out of Louise, by Lee, out of Rosy.

3193. RALLY.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped 1874; black, white and tan; by Sam, out of Dolly.

3194. RALLY II.—Mr. F. D. Hallett, Winsted, Conn. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped June 14, 1879; black, white and tan; by Rally (3193), out of Dolly.

3195. REX.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, Messrs. Willard Bros. Jonesboro, Ill. Whelped Oct. 8,

1881; black, white and tan; by Rival, out of Reckless; Rival by Baron, out of Racket; Reckless by Factor, out of Famous.

3196. RINGWOOD.—Mr. Geo. Gray, Groveshead, Md. Breeder, Mr. C. Banks, Baltimore, Md. Black, white and tan; by Rattler, out of Kate.

3197. RINGWOOD.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Kenyon, England. Whelped June, 1880; black, white and tan; by Ranter, out of Beauty, by Riot, out of Countess.

3198. VICTOR.—Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Breeder, Capt. Wm. Asherton, Rock Springs, Va. Whelped Dec. 26, 1878; black, white and tan; by Rattler, out of Lady Bird II.; Rattler by Nimrod, out of Lady Bird; Lady Bird II. by Nimrod, out of Lady Bird.

BEAGLES.—BITCHES.

3199. BESSIE.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. J. O. Wedell, Elgin, Ill. Whelped June, 1878; black, white and tan; by Singer, out of Ring; Singer by Rally (3193), out of Rosy; Ring by Spot, out of Milly.

3200. COUNTESS.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Kenyon, England. Whelped 1880; black, white and tan; by Bismarck, out of Gayless, by Bandoman, out of Lady.

3201. CURL.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Hayes, Hastings, Mich. Whelped June 25, 1881; black, white and tan; by Riley, out of Ringlet (3218); Riley by Ringold, out of Bessie.

3202. DART.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Jan. 24, 1882; black, white and tan; by Rally (3193), out of Midget (3213).

3203. DORA.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Whelped July 8, 1881; black, white and tan; by Victor (3198), out of Beauty, by Dan out of Bess.

3204. FAIRY.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Whelped July 8, 1881; black, white and tan; by Victor (3198), out of Beauty, by Dan, out of Bess.

3205. FROLIC..—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Whelped July 8, 1881; black, white and tan; by Victor (3198), out of Beauty, by Dan, out of Bess.

3206. FROLIC.—Mr. Geo. Gray, Groveshead, Md. Breeder, owner. Black, white and tan; by Ringwood (3196), out of Music.

3207. HARE BELLE.—Mr. F. D. Hallett, Winsted, Conn. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Whelped May 7, 1881; black, white and tan; by Flute, out of Cossette; Flute by Rattler, out of True; Cossette by Chanter, out of Beauty.

3208. HARMONY.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped May 8, 1881; black, white and tan; by Rally (3193), out of Lill, by Warrior, out of Rosy.

3209. KITTIE LEE.—Mr. J. H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Holabird, Valparaiso, Ind. Black, white and tan; by Lee, out of Kitty.

3210. LILL.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped 1876; black, white and tan; by Warrior, out of Rosy.

Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1879.

3211. MAGGIE.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Whelped July, 1881; black, white and tan; by Sport, out of Fanny B.; Sport by Victor II., out of Fanny; Fanny B. by Victor (3198), out of Beauty.

3212. MERRY.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 15, 1881; black, white and tan; by Flute, out of Lucy; Flute by Rattler, out of True; Lucy by Juno, out of Bess.

3213. MIDGET.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder

Mr. J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Whelped 1880; black, white and tan; by Rattler, out of Fan; Rattler by Warrior, out of Rosy; Fan by Trump, out of Milly.

3214. MINNIE.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped 1880; black, white and tan; by Guider, out of Lady Bird.

3215. MUSIC.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Kenyon, England. Whelped 1880; black, white and tan; by Rockwood, out of Faithful; Rockwood by Lofty out of Faultless; Faithful by Finder, out of Crafty.

Bench Shows.—2d Lowell, 1881.

3216. RENA.—Prof. W. W. Legare, Walhalla, S. C. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Whelped May 1, 1880; black, white and tan; by Victor (3198), out of Beauty, by Dan, out of Bess.

3217. RESTLESS.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped 1878; black, white and tan; by Lee, out of Rosy; Lee by Warrior, out of Rosy, by Sam, out of Dolly.

3218. RINGLET.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Gen. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. Whelped 1876; black, white and tan; by Warrior, out of Rosy.

3219. ROSE.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Pownall, Christiana, Pa. Black, white and tan; by Jack, out of Music; Jack by Sport, out of Fanny II.; Music by Hunter, out of Fly.

3220. ROXY.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Whelped Jan. 24, 1880; black, white and tan; by Rattler, out of True; Rattler by Warrior, out of Rosy; True by Darwin, out of Maud.

Bench Shows.—1st Ann Arbor, 1880; 1st Lowell, 1881.

3221. RUDY.—Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Hayes, Hastings, Mich. Whelped 1880; black, white and tan; by Lee, out of Cloudy; Lee by Warrior, out of Rosy; Cloudy by Ringold out of Bessie.

3222. SILVER.—Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 26, 1881; black, white and tan; by Flute out of Bess; Flute by Rattler, out of True; Bess by Juno, out of Bess.

DACHSHUNDE.

DOGS.

3223. DASH.—Dr. G. D. Stewart, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Whelped Jan., 1879; black and tan; by Waldman, out of Gretchen.

Bench Shows.—1st Ann Arbor, 1880.

3224. KAISER.—Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, owner. fallow red; by Buck, out of Lill II.; Buck by Jack, out of Spot; Lill II. by Fawn, out of Gretchen.

3225. MENNE.—Mr. W. H. Hellmann, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. Otto Friederich, Germany. Whelped Aug., 1878; black and tan; by Bergman, out of Eva; Bergman by Waldman, out of Waldena.

3226. PRINCE.—Mr. E. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped April, 1880; fallow red; by Bergman, out of Flirt.

3227. PRINCE BISMARCK.—Mr. Noah Palmer, Baltimore, Md. Breeder. Prince of Shaumberg, Germany. Black and tan; by Erdmann, out of Waldine.

BITCHES.

3228. COMPTESS.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Stellman, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Oct. 15, 1879; fallow red; by Menne (3225), out of Waldine (3232).

3229. FRAULEIN WALDECK.—Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. G. Sanders, Dayton, Ohio. Whelped April 6, 1881; black and tan; by Buck, out of Waldena, by Duke, out of Spot.

3230. FRIDA.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, Mr. W. J. Stellman, Baltimore, Md. Whelped Oct. 15, 1879; fallow red; by Menne (3225), out of Waldine (3232).

3231. GRETCHEN.—Dr. G. D. Stewart, Detroit, Mich. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Hayes, Hastings, Mich. Whelped Feb., 1880; black and tan; by Waldman, out of Waldina.

3232. WALDINE.—Mr. W. H. Stellman, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Mr. Otto Friederich, Prussia; black and tan; by Zanker, out of Selma.

3233. WALDINE II.—Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. Henry Fischer, Astoria, L. I. Whelped Feb. 19, 1878; blue and tan; by Fawn, out of Gretchen; Fawn by Bergman; Gretchen by Roland, out of Fraulein.

BASSETS AND HARRIERS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

3234. BOUNCER (Basset Dog). — Mr. Colin Cameron, Brickerville, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Whelped March, 1881; black, white and tan; by Major, out of Venus.

3235. COUNTESS (Basset Bitch). — Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, Ohio. Breeder, Mr. E. S. Krecht, Germany. Whelped April, 1880; by Nero, out of Lotta.

3236. JOLLY (Harrier). — Mr. James Conlisk, Buffalo, N. Y. Breeder, Lord Fitzhardings, England. Whelped Oct. 1, 1877; black, white and tan; by Tyrant, out of Tuneful; Tyrant by Safety, out of Bertha; Tuneful by Sontag, out of Blameless.

BLOODHOUNDS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

3237. CARODOC (Dog).—Prof. H. B. Roney, East Saginaw, Mich. Whelped June, 1877; black and tan; by Forester, out of Maythorn; Forester by Rufus, out of Empress.

Bench Shows.—1st Toronto, 1880.

3238. JUNO II. (Bitch).—Prof. H. B. Roney, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Holt, England. Whelped Aug., 1878; tan; by Hugo, out of Juno; Hugo by Draco, out of Hilda.

WOLF HOUNDS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

3239. DRAGON (Dog).—Prof. H. B. Roney, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Frank Adcock, England. Whelped Oct., 1879; grey, black and fawn; by Ranger, out of Atalanta.

3240. VIXEN (Bitch).—Prof. H. B. Roney, East Saginaw, Mich. Breeder, Mr. Frank Adcock, England. Whelped Oct., 1879; grey, black and fawn; by Ranger, out of Atalanta.

GREYHOUNDS.

DOGS.

3241. BARON WALKDEN.— Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Wilson Furness, England. Whelped April 29, 1877; fawn and white; by Farrier, out of Countess Ratcliffe; Farrier by Cavalier, out of Carlton; Countess Ratcliffe by Brigadier, out of Cerite.

3242. DOUBLE SHOT.—Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. Dudonit, England. Whelped April 7, 1879; black and white; by Riot-Act, out of Sunflower; Riot-Act by Master McGrath, out of Lady Stormont; Sunflower by Sunlight, out of Senate.

3243. FROLIC.—Mr. John Black, Elkton, Dakota. Breeder, Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 30, 1880; brindle; by Tippecanoe, out of Jessie.

BITCHES.

3244. DOROTHEE.—Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. H. Dumot, England. Whelped Sept. 15, 1879; black; by Riot-Act, out of Sciatica; Riot-Act by Lumley, out of Retail; Sciatica by Magnano, out of Eastwind.

3245. MAUD II.—Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Dr. Anderson, Syracuse, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 6, 1878; brindle; by Prince, out of Maud; Prince by Master McGrath, out of Hebe; Maud by Harry, out of Daisy.

3246. MOLLIE G.—Mr. John Black, Elkton, Dakota. Breeder,

Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Whelped May 20, 1881; blue fawn; by Baron Walkden, out of Prairie Girl (3248).

3247. NELLIE.—Mr. J. Coleman Drayton, New York City. Breeder, Mr. L. C. F. Lotz. Whelped Nov. 20, 1879; brindle; by Tippecanoe, out of Prairie Girl (3248).

3248. PRAIRIE GIRL.—Mr. L. C. F. Lotz, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. Shearman, England. Whelped May 27, 1877; fawn; by Fritz out of Beauty; Fritz by Racing Hopfactor, out of Gravelotte; Beauty by Cavalier, out of Polly.

Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1880; Champion New York, 1881.

COLLIES.

DOGS.

3249. BLACK SHEP.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Armstrong, Owosso, Mich. Whelped April 7, 1882; black and tan; by Bruce out of Highland Collie.

3250. BITS O'FUN.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 1, 1880; tawny red; by Rex out of Lassie; Rex by Carlyle out of Elcho; Lassie by Hamish out of Trio.

3251. FRED.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, Mr. W. McDonald, Scotland; sable and white.
Bench Shows.

3252. GINGER.—Mr. T. C. Faxon, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. B. F. White, Dedham, Mass.; tawny red; by Laddie II out of Jessie, by Wallace out of Flora.

3253. LAD O'KYLE.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 27, 1880; black and white; by Tweed II. (3258), out of Lass o'Lowrie (3266).
Bench Shows.—1st in Puppy class, Franklin, 1881.

3254. RATTLER.—Mr. T. C. Faxon, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md.; black and tan; by Tweed II. (3258), out of Lassie, by Hamish out of Trio.

3255. ROGER.—Mr. Preston Devilbliss, Liberty, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner; Whelped Oct. 1, 1880; tawny red; by Rex out of Lassie; Rex by Carlyle out of Elcho; Lassie by Hamish out of Trio.

3256. SIR PHILIP.—Mr. J. E. Phillip, Baltimore, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Oct. 1, 1880: tawny red; by Rex out of Lassie; Rex by Carlyle out of Elcho; Lassie by Hamish out of Trio.

3257. TICKLER.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 1, 1880; tawny; by Rex out of Lassie; Rex by Carlyle out of Elcho; Lassie by Hamish out of Trio.

3258. TWEED II.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped April, 1875; black and tan; by Tweed out of Maddie, by Tweed I.
Bench Shows.—2d St. Louis, 1880; 1st Pittsburgh, 1881.

BITCHES.

3259. BESS.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 30, 1881; black, white and tan; by Fred (3251), out of Flora III, by Romp out of Queenie.

3260. DIANA.—Mr. F. Y. Hall, Marshall, Texas. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped June 7, 1882; sable, black and white; by Tweed II (3258), out of Lass o'Gowrie (3266).

3261. FLORA IV.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 30, 1881; sable and white; by Fred (3251), out of Flora III, by Romp out of Queenie.

3262. FLIRT.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1882; sable and white; by Woodlark out of Bess (3259), Woodlark by Highlander out of McGregor.

3263. GYP.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Sept. 1, 1882; black, white and tan; by Woodlark out of Bess (3259); Woodlark by Highlander out of Helen McGregor.

3264. JANIS.—Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Breeder, owner. Whelped Aug. 6, 1881; sable and white; by Fred (3251), out of Lassie.

3265. LASSIE.—Mr. Robert Brown, Prairie, Miss. Breeder, Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Whelped Jan. 30, 1881; black and tan; by Fred (3251), out of Lassie VII.

3266. LASS O'LOWRIE.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped April, 1879; sable and white; by Toss out of Lassie; Toss by Sankey.
Bench Shows.—1st St. Louis, 1880; 2d Pittsburgh, 1881.

3267. LUFRA.—Mr. Thos. Footer, Cumberland, Md. Breeder, Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Whelped Nov., 1881; black and tan; by Tweed II. (3258), out of Lassie.

3268. MEG MERRILLES.—Dr. J. W. Downey, New Market, Md. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 1, 1880; tawny red; by Rex out of Lassie; Rex by Carlyle out of Elcho; Lassie by Hamish out of Trio.
Bench Shows—1st in Puppy class, New York, 1881.

3269. QUEEN.—Mr. J. L. Randall. Breeder, Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Whelped Oct. 24, 1880; black, white and tan; by Fred (3251), out of Minnie.

3270. SHEPHERDESS.—Mr. Henry Spruill. Breeder, Mr. R. F. Henry, Columbus, Miss. Whelped June 22, 1882; sable; by Woodlark out of Ettie; Woodlark by Highlander out of Helen McGregor; Ettie by Sancho out of Fly.

MASTIFFS.

DOGS.

3271. BAYARD.—Mr. L. F. Delano, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Wade, Pittsburgh, Pa. Whelped Oct. 10, 1881; fawn; by The Monarch, out of Gipsey; The Monarch by Marquis, out of Empress.

3272. DREAD.—Mr. R. J. Irwin, Rockville, Conn. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Cogswell, Grantville, Mass. Whelped Aug. 5, 1881; fawn; by Snyder, out of Malta; Snyder by Ray, out of Sally; Malta by Jack, out of Fannie.

3273. HECTOR.—Mr. Wm. Wade, Pittsburgh, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped Oct. 10, 1881; fawn; by The Monarch, out of Gipsey; The Monarch by Marquis, out of Empress.

Bench Show.—2d Pittsburgh, 1882.

3274. TURK.—Mr. W. H. Lee, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Fawn; by Rayah, out of Brenda; Rayah by Prince, out of Venus; Brenda by Modoc, out of Nell.

Bench Shows.—1st Boston, 1882.

3275. TURK II.—Mr. R. W. Smith, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Mr. N. Bogue, Batavia, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 8, 1880; fawn and black; by Turk, out of Flora; Turk by Pluto.

BITCHES.

3276. LEAH.—Mr. L. de Zayas, New York City. Whelped 1875; fawn and black.

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1879; 1st Boston, 1879; Champion, New York, 1881.

3277. LIONESS.—Mr. W. H. Lee, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Dickinson, England. Whelped July 1, 1880; fawn; by Lion, out of Duchess; Lion by Quaker, out of Venus; Duchess by Lion, out of Lioness.

3278. NELL.—Mr. R. W. Smith, Atlanta, Ga. Breeder, Mr. Nelson Bogue, Batavia, N. Y. Whelped Dec. 7, 1881; fawn and black; by Rover, out of Flora.

3279. QUEEN BESS.—Mr. W. H. Lee, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped July 10, 1880; fawn; by Turk (3274), out of Baby, by Grip, out of Juno.

ST. BERNARDS.

DOGS.

3280. CHIEF (Smooth coated).—Mr. A. V. de Goicowria, New York City. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Haines, Toms River, N. J. Whelped May 12, 1879; orange, tawny and white; by Harold, out of Judy; Harold by Sultan III., out of Dido II.; Judy by Chamounix, out of Alphe.

3281. HERMIT (Rough coated).—Miss Anna H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, Mr. F. H. Rothera, Simcoe, Can. Whelped Aug. 9, 1882; orange, tawny and white; by Rollo, out of Lady Abbess; Rollo by Hector; Lady Abbess by Hero, out of Lottie.

BITCHES.

3282. ALMA (Smooth coated).—Miss Anna H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 19, 1880; tawny, brindle and white; by Mitre, out of Brunhild; Mitre by Barry, out of Gertrude.

3283. BRUNHILD (Smooth coated).—Miss Anna H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Le Roy Z. Collins, Newton, Mass. Whelped Oct. 7, 1877; tawny, brindle and white; by Monk, out of Hedwig III.; Monk by Tiger, out of Judith; Hedwig III. by Bruno, out of Hedwig II.

3284. CHARTREUSE (Smooth coated).—Miss Anna H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 17, 1882;

orange, tawny and white; by Rex, out of Brunhild (3283); Rex by Harold, out of Alphe.

3285. NUN (Rough coated).—Miss Anna H. Whitney, Lancaster, Mass. Breeder, Mr. E. R. Hearn, Jersey City, N. J. Whelped May 28, 1882; fawn, black and white; by Monk II., out of Abbess; Monk II. by Rahman, out of Gipsey; Abbess by Bosco, out of Prioress.

PUGS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

3286. GEORGE (Dog).—Mr. E. A. Pue, Philadelphia, Pa. Whelped Dec. 1878; fawn and black; by Muggens, out of Coquette.

Bench Shows.—2d New York, 1881; 1st Pittsburgh, 1882; Champion New York, 1882.

3287. MAY (Bitch).—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, Mr. Reeves, England. Whelped March, 1879; fawn and black; by Letter Carrier, out of Deafy; Letter Carrier by Crank, out of Pearl; Deafy by Smart, out of Lookie.

Bench Shows.—1st New York, 1881; Champion Cleveland, 1882.

3288. IDA (Bitch).—Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. Breeder, owner. Whelped June 5, 1881; fawn and black; by Young Sootey II., out of May (3287); Young Sootey II. by Sootey Effie.

FOX TERRIERS.

DOGS.

3289. CRICKET.—Mr. J. P. Stinson, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, Mr. Charles Walton, New York. Black, white and tan; by Vandad, out of Mettle; Vandad by Torment, out of Venus; Mettle by Rebel, out of Mettle.

3290. DEACON.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 20, 1880; black, white and tan; by Turk, out of Tort (3303); Turk by Rag, out of Vanity.

3291. FRANK.—Mr. H. Whitzell, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. J Y. Barnard, Boston, Mass. Whelped March 2, 1880; brindle; by Teddie, out of Nellie.

3292. JOKER.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Luke Turner, England. Whelped May 4, 1879; black, white and tan; by Dick, out of Tort (3303); Dick by Willie, out of Needle.

3293. MAJOR.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Luke Turner, England. Black, white and tan; by Lucas, out of Fan; Lucas by Foiler, out of Myrtle; Fan by Joe, out of Fly.

3294. SAM PATCH.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Beeeder, Mr. Luke Turner, England. Whelped May 4, 1879; black, white and tan; by Dick, out of Tort (3303); Dick by Willie, out of Needle.

3295. SPIGOT.—Mr. J. P. Stinson, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Doyle, England. White and tan; by Trounce, out of Barmaid; Trounce by Tyke; Barmaid by Bitters, out of Flirt.

Bench Shows.—2d Boston, 1878.

BITCHES.

3296. BROWN EARS.—Mr. Geo. Gray, Groveshead, Md. Breeder, Mr. R. A. Greenhill, Ireland. White and brown; by Lottery, out of Judy; Lottery by Tichborne, out of Nectar II.; Judy by Beppo, out of Nell.

3297. FASHION.—Mr. J. H. Whitman, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr A. M. Esdale, Montreal, Can. Black, white and tan; by Trimmer, out of Beauty; Trimmer by Tartar, out of Nell; Beauty by Trap, out of Spite.

Bench Shows.—1st St. Paul, 1878.

3298. GIP.—Mr. E. C. La Montague, New York City. Breeder, Mr. J Lawrence; black, white and tan; by Paul, out of Nettle.

3299. GYPSY.—Mr. P. H. Adee, Westchester, N. Y. Breeder, Mr. Daniel Craft, City Island, N. Y. Whelped June 19, 1879; black, white and tan; by Rattler II., out of Nell; Rattler II. by Rattler, out of Violet; Nell by Gamester, out of Gyp.

3300. PEPPER.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 20, 1880; black, white and tan; by Turk, out of Tort (3303); Turk by Rag, out of Vanity.

3301. PHYLLIS.—Mr. J. P. Stinson, Leavenworth, Kan. Breeder, Mr. R. Gibson, Idleton, Can. White and tan; by Baff II., out of Judy; Baff II. by Baff, out of Violet; Judy by Baff out of Merry Girl.

3302. TIPSEY II.—Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Breeder, Mr. Richard Gibson, Idleton, Can. Whelped Sept., 1879; black, white and tan; by Viper, out of Tipsey; by Baff, out of Violet.

3303. TORT.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Luke Turner, England. Whelped Oct. 20, 1877; lemon, white and tan; by Tom, out of Richmond Vic; Tom by Belgrave Joe, out of Fairy III.; Richmond Vic by Artful, out of Vic.

3304. TORT II..—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, Mr. Luke Turner, England. Whelped May 4, 1879; black, white

and tan; by Dick, out of Tort (3303); Dick by Willie, out of Needle.

3305. WHISP.—Mr. F. B. Fay, Boston, Mass. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 20, 1880; black, white and tan; by Turk, out of Tort (3303); Turk by Rag out of Vanity.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DOGS AND BITCHES.

3306. AILEEN (Irish Terrier Bitch).—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Breeder, owner; red; by Joe, out of Norah (3309), Joe by Jimmy, out of Gyp.

3307. BELLE (Yorkshire Terrier Bitch).—Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, N. Y. Blue and tan. Whelped 1877.

3308. NELLIE II. (Bull Terrier Bitch).—Mr. H. C. Tellman, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Barnard, Boston, Mass. Whelped Aug. 12, 1878; brindle.

3309. NORAH (Irish Terrier Bitch).—Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Can. Breeder, Dr. Carey, Ireland; by Spring, out of Nettle; Spring by MacNessa, out of Colleen Dhas; Nettle by Badger, out of Nannie.

Bench Shows.—1st London, Can., 1881; 1st Cleveland, 1882.

3310. PRINCE CHARLIE (Scotch Terrier Dog).—Mr. J. H. Naylor, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. D. O'Shea, London, Can. Whelped April, 1881; by Billy, out of Lady.

3311. QUEEN LILLY (Scotch Terrier Bitch).—Mr. J. H. Naylor, Chicago, Ill. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Hart, England. Whelped Jan. 20, 1881; by King, out of Lady Blossom.

3312. VIPER II. (Bull Terrier Bitch).—Mr. H. C. Tellman, Leesburg, Va. Breeder, owner. Whelped March 2, 1880; brindle; by Teddy, out of Nellie II.

GLOVER'S

IMPERIAL DOG REMEDIES.

Mange Cure, - -	Price, $	.50
Distemper Cure, - -	"	1.00
Vermifuge, - -	"	.50
Diarrhoea Cure, - -	"	.50
Canker Wash, - -	"	.50
Eye Lotion, - - -	"	.50
Cure for Fits, - -	"	.50
Blood Purifier - -	"	.50
Tonic, - - - - - - - - - - - -	"	.50
Liniment, - - - - - - - - - - -	"	.50

Glover's Kennel and Stable Soap, the best Dog Soap made, price, 25 cents. These remedies are sold by druggists and dealers in sportsmen's goods.

ALL DOG DISEASES SKILLFULLY TREATED BY H. CLAY GLOVER,

1293 Broadway, N. Y.

REFERENCES.—Westminster Kennel Club, Philadelphia Kennel Club, New Haven Kennel Club, New England Kennel Club, etc.

AUSTIN'S DOG BREAD.

We beg to call the attention of the owners of dogs and the managers of bench shows to our manufacture of

DOG BREAD.

This bread has been produced after many experiments and consultations with prominent veterinary surgeons and breeders of dogs, and as a nutritive and economical dog food, we are satisfied it will prove

Superior to all Others.

The demand for the bread having been beyond our expectations, we have been obliged to increase our facilities for its manufacture, and can now offer it at a price within the reach of all dog owners. We refer by permission to the AMERICAN FIELD, and the prominent kennel owners of the country. We are now prepared to deliver it in quantities to suit. Address all orders, and for information, to

AUSTIN & GRAVES,

116 Commercial Street, BOSTON, MASS.

B. KITTREDGE, 166 Main Street, is our agent in Cincinnati.